

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 357 923

RC 019 183

AUTHOR Owens, Mitchell V., Comp.; And Others  
 TITLE Bibliography of Health Issues Affecting North American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts: 1950-1988.  
 INSTITUTION Indian Health Service (PHS/HSA), Rockville, MD.  
 PUB DATE [90]  
 NOTE 275p.  
 PUB TYPE Reference Materials - Bibliographies (131)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.  
 DESCRIPTORS \*Alaska Natives; \*American Indian Education; \*American Indians; Canada Natives; Delivery Systems; \*Diseases; Elementary Secondary Education; \*Health; health Education; Health Programs; Health Services; Higher Education; Medical Education; \*Medicine; Nutrition  
 IDENTIFIERS Native Americans

ABSTRACT

This bibliography of 2,414 journal articles provides health professionals and others with quick references on health and related issues of American Indians and Alaska Natives. The citations cover articles published in U.S. and Canadian medical and health-related journals between 1950 and 1988. Five sections deal with major health categories and are divided into further subcategories. The first section, "Social and Cross-Cultural Aspects of Health and Disease," covers traditional health practices; archeology, demography, and anthropology; food, nutrition, and related disorders; pregnancy, family planning, and related problems; health and disease in infancy and childhood; aging (including geriatric programs); and psychology and acculturation. The next section, "Health, Health Education, and Health Care Delivery" includes general aspects of health and disease, health and dental care delivery, Indian Health Service, education and training of health care professionals, alcohol prevention and treatment programs, and education (particularly health education and special education). The "Genetics and Metabolism" section covers metabolism, serology, blood and blood groups, dentition, congenital anomalies, and HLA-antigens. The section on "Infectious Diseases" covers the gastrointestinal tract, parasitic infestations, liver and gallbladder infections, tuberculosis, the genito-urinary tract, respiratory infections, and ear and dental problems. Finally, topics in the last section, "Noninfectious and Chronic Health Problems," concern diabetes, hypertension and heart disease, alcoholism and substance abuse, mental health problems, intentional and unintentional injuries (including suicide), neoplasms, obesity, musculoskeletal diseases and disorders, child abuse and neglect, ophthalmology, and ear diseases and hearing disorders. An author index is included. (SV)

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
 \* from the original document. \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

ED357923

# Bibliography of Health Issues Affecting North American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts

## 1950 - 1988

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
Office of Educational Research and Improvement  
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION  
CENTER (ERIC)

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it
- Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

PC019183



Department of Health and Human Services  
Public Health Service  
Indian Health Service



**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

# **Bibliography of Health Issues Affecting North American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts**

## **1950 - 1988**

Bibliography compiled by

Dr. Mitchell V. Owens  
Professor and Chairman of the  
Department of Social Sciences and Health Behavior  
College of Public Health  
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center

in collaboration with

Dr. Lubna Baig  
Ms. Jacqueline Reynolds  
Ms. Dawn Martin

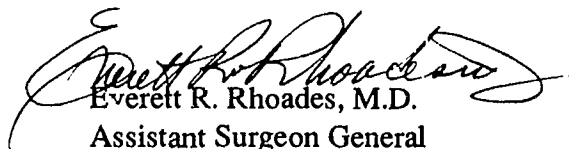
RC 019183

## FOREWORD

Additional understanding of life processes is in some ways the most important need of those dedicated to improving the health of American Indians and Alaska Natives. Any tool that makes easier the acquisition of knowledge facilitates the labor required to push back the confining boundaries of ignorance. Since the earliest days of printing, bibliographic material has been indispensable in facilitating the search for knowledge.

The bibliography of Indian mental health by Attneave and Kelso, and of Indian health by Justice in 1980, have provided ready sources of information used by thousands of researchers. The rapid advance of knowledge requires that these venerable bibliographies be updated to collect the reports that have appeared in the decade since these volumes first became available. Not only is new information available about old problems, but new conditions and disorders, previously unknown, have appeared. Adult immunodeficiency syndrome and fetal alcohol syndrome are examples of conditions that were unknown, or not elucidated, at the time the earlier volumes appeared.

The Indian Health Service is pleased to make this volume available to students and researchers. We trust that it will assist those interested in the health of American Indians and Alaska Natives. We wish godspeed to all who join us in the worthwhile goal of raising the health of American Indians and Alaska Natives to the highest possible level. The health of mankind everywhere can never be satisfactorily addressed until this important goal is achieved.

  
Everett R. Rhoades, M.D.  
Assistant Surgeon General  
Director

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HEALTH ISSUES AFFECTING  
NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, AND  
ALEUTS: 1950-1988

PREFACE

Purpose

The purpose of this Bibliography is to help health professionals and others in finding quick references on health and related subjects of America Indians and Alaska Natives. It will be especially helpful for health professionals and researchers studying health and diseases of Native Americans in the United States and Canada.

Format

The Catagorization format was drawn mainly from the Disease Index of the International classification of diseases.

There are 5 chapters dealing with Major health catagories viz:

- A. Social & Cross Cultural Aspects of Health and Disease
- B. Health, Health Education & Health Delivery
- C. Genetics and Metabolism
- D. Infectious Diseases
- E. Non-Infectious/Chronic Diseases

Every major subject is given a subheading, whereas the smaller or less published subjects are grouped together under General or Miscellaneous.

The citations were catagorized primarily on the basis of title alone since articles or abstracts were not always available. Errors of judgement may have occurred in catagorizing some articles. There is also an extensive author index.

Inclusions and Omissions

This bibliography lists articles published in medical and health related journals of the United States and Canada. Articles on South American Indians and those written in foreign languages have been excluded.

Citation Sources

1) National library of medicine MEDLARS U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

a) Health Line

Bibliographic citations covering non-clinical aspects of health care delivery 1975 to present.

b) Medline

Biomedicine covers articles from 1966 to present. Medline contains all citations published in Index Medicus.

- 2) The Native American Research Information Services [NARIS]  
University of Oklahoma  
555 Constitution Avenue Rm #237  
Norman, OK 73037
- 3) Bibliography of Health and Disease in North  
American Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts  
1969 - 1979. By Dr. James W. Justice  
U.S. Department of Health and Human Service  
Indian Health Service, Office of Research and  
Development  
P.O. Box 11340  
Tucson, Arizona 85734

Acknowledgments

Ms. Martha Garcia typed the Bibliography.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Citations</u>	<u>Page</u>
PREFACE		i
<b>A. <u>SOCIAL AND CROSS CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE</u></b>		
1. Traditional Health Practices	1-148	1
2. Archeology, Demography and Anthropology	149-258	13
3. Food, Nutrition and Related Disorders	259-328	23
4. Pregnancy, Family Planning and Related Problems	329-369	30
5. Health and Disease "Infancy through Childhood"	370-445	34
6. Aging (Geriatric Programs Included)	446-478	41
7. Psychology and Acculturation	479-549	44
<b>B. <u>HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION, AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY</u></b>		
1. Health and Disease General Aspects	550-685	51
2. Health Care Delivery	686-808	62
3. Dental Care Delivery	809-841	72
4. Indian Health Service	842-882	75
5. Mental Health Care Delivery	883-923	79
6. Job Achievements, Education and Training of Health Care Professionals	924-951	83
7. Alcohol Prevention and Treatment Programs	952-983	86
8. Education: Kindergarten through College	984-1090	89
<b>C. <u>GENETICS AND METABOLISM</u></b>		
1. Metabolism	1091-1135	97
2. Serology	1136-1195	102
3. Blood and Blood Groups	1196-1239	108
4. Dentition	1240-1312	113
5. Congenital Anomalies	1313-1364	120
6. HLA-Antigens	1365-1381	125
7. Miscellaneous	1382-1468	127
<b>D. <u>INFECTIOUS DISEASES</u></b>		
1. Gastro-Intestinal Tract	1469-1524	135
2. Parasitic Infestations	1525-1551	141
3. Liver and Gallbladder Infections	1552-1581	144
4. Mycotic Infections	1582-1589	147
5. Tuberculosis	1590-1632	148
6. Genito-Urinary Tract	1633-1648	152
7. Respiratory	1649-1667	154
8. Ear	1668-1692	156
9. Dental	1693-1715	159
10. Miscellaneous	1716-1753	162

TABLE OF CONTENTS  
CONTINUED

	<u>Citations</u>	<u>Page</u>
E. <u>NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS</u>		
1. Diabetes	1754-1861	166
2. Hypertension and Heart Diseases	1862-1901	176
3. Alcoholism/Substance Abuse, and Related Disorders	1902-2007	180
4. Mental Health Problems	2008-2056	189
5. Intentional and Unintentional Injuries (Suicide Included)	2057-2104	194
6. Neoplasms	2105-2174	199
7. Obesity	2175-2205	205
8. Musculoskeletal Diseases and Disorders	2206-2285	208
9. Child Abuse and Neglect	2286-2306	216
10. Ophthalmology	2307-2371	218
11. Ear Diseases and Hearing Disorders	2372-2395	224
12. Miscellaneous	2396-2414	227
AUTHOR INDEX		229



SOCIAL AND CROSS CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

## SOCIAL AND CROSS CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

### TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES:

#### 1987

1. Joly, L.G., et al., "Ethnobotanical inventory of medicinal plants used by the Guaymí Indians in Western Panama, Part 1." J Ethnopharmacol, Jul. 1987, vol. 20(2), pp. 145-7.
2. Kay, M. "Lay theory of healing in Northwestern New Spain." Soc Sci Med, 1987, vol. 24(12), pp. 1051-60.

#### 1986

3. de Smet, P.A. and Hellmuth, N.M. "A multidisciplinary approach to ritual enema scenes on ancient Maya pottery." J Ethnopharmacol, Jun. 1986, vol. 16(2-3), pp. 213-62.
4. Maud, R. "Did Franz Boas witness an act of cannibalism?" J Hist Behav Sci, Jan. 1986, vol. 22(1), pp. 45-8.
5. Shen, W.W. "The Hopi Indian's mourning hallucinations." J Nerv Ment Dis, Jun. 1986, vol. 174(6), pp. 365-7.
6. Smith, J.E. "American Indian medicine: paternalism and pluralism [letter]." JAMA, Apr. 18, 1986, vol. 225(15), pp. 2027-8.
7. Yuke, T. "Cultural responsiveness and social work practice: an Indian clinic's success." Health Soc Work, Summer 1986, vol. 11(3), pp. 223-9.

#### 1985

8. de Smet, P.A. "A multidisciplinary overview of intoxicating snuff rituals in the Western hemisphere." J Ethnopharmacol, Mar. 1985, vol. 13(1), pp. 3-49 (258 ref).
9. Dominguez, X.A. and Alcorn, J.B. "Screening of medicinal plant used by Huastec Mayans of Northeastern Mexico." J Ethnopharmacol, May 1985, vol. 13(2), pp. 139-56.
10. Greenberg, D.F. "Why was the berdache ridiculed?" J Homosex, Summer 1985, vol. 11(3-4), pp. 179-89.
11. Hershman, M.J., et al., "American Indian medicine [editorial]." J R Soc Med, Jun. 1985, vol. 78(6), pp. 432-4.
12. Williams, W.L. "Persistence and change in the berdache tradition among contemporary Lakota Indians." J Homosex, Summer 1985, vol. 11(3-4), pp. 191-200.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

1984

13. Evans, C.A., Crook, J.R. and Strom, M.S. "The bacterial flora of the forehead and back of Alaskan Native villagers in summer and in winter." J Invest Dermatol, Mar. 1984, vol. 82(3), pp. 294-7.
14. Fitzpatrick, T.P. "The Lenape contribution to New Jersey medicine." J Med Soc NJ, Sep. 1984, vol. 81(9), pp. 701-6.
15. Fortune, R. "Traditional surgery of the Alaska Natives." Alaska Med, Jan-Mar 1984, vol. 26(1), pp. 22-5.
16. Hoffman, B.H. and Haskell, A.J. "The Papago Indians: historical, social, and medical perspectives." Mt Sinai J Med (NY), Dec. 1984, vol. 51(6), pp. 707-13.
17. Kaufert, J.M. and Koolage, W.W. "Role conflict among 'culture brokers': the experience of Native Canadian medical interpreters." Soc Sci Med, 1984, vol. 18(3), pp. 283-6.
18. Kaufert, J.M., et al., "The use of 'trouble case' examples in teaching the impact of sociocultural and political factors in clinical communication." Med Anthropol, Winter 1984, vol. 8(1), pp. 36-45.
19. Long, W.A. "Lessons from the traditional American Indian medicine man." Pharos, Winter 1984, vol. 47(1), pp. 7-10.
20. Martinez Alfaro, M.A. "Medicinal plants used in a Totonac community of the Sierra Norte de Puebla: Tuzamapan de Galeana, Puebla, Mexico." J Ethnopharmacol, Jul. 1984, vol. 11(2), pp. 203-21.
21. Prestan, A. "Kuna Indian ethnomedicine and their resistance to change." Rev Med Panama, May 1984, vol. 9(2), pp. 158-63 (Eng Abstr).
22. Straight, W.M. "Disease and medicine among the pre-Seminole Indians of Florida." J Fla Med Assoc, Jul. 1984, vol. 71(7), pp. 479-90.
23. Turner, N.J. "Counter-irritant and other medicinal uses of plants in Ranunculaceae by Native peoples in British Columbia and neighbouring areas." J Ethnopharmacol, Jul. 1984, vol. 11(2), pp. 181-201 (53 ref).

1983

24. Chandler, R.F. "Vindication of Maritime Indian herbal remedies." J Ethnopharmacol, Dec. 1983, vol. 9(2-3), pp. 323-7.
25. de Smet, P.A. "A multidisciplinary overview of intoxicating enema rituals in the Western hemisphere." J Ethnopharmacol, Dec. 1983, vol. 9(2-3), pp. 129-66.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

26. Hallum, A.V., Jr. "An interview with Dr. Alton V. Hallum, Jr." J Med Assoc GA, Mar. 1983, vol. 72(3), pp. 197-9.
27. "Herbal remedies of the Maritime Indians: a preliminary screening." Can Med Assoc J, Sep. 15, 1983, vol. 129(6), pp. 537-540.
28. Krippner, S. and Winkelman, M. "Maria Sabina: wise lady of the mushrooms." J Psychoactive Drugs, Jul-Sep 1983, vol. 15(3), pp. 225-8.
29. Lewin, P.K. "Canadian Woodland Indian art [letter]." Can Med Assoc J, Sep. 15, 1983, vol. 129(6), pp. 537-540.
30. Morgan, G.R. "Hispano-Indian trade of an Indian ceremonial plant, peyote (*Lophophora Williamsii*), on the Mustang Plains of Texas." J Ethnopharmacol, Dec. 1983, vol. 9(2-3), pp. 319-21.
31. Mull, J.D. and Mull, D.S. "Medicine in the Mexican Sierra Madre." J Fam Pract, Jan. 1983, vol. 16(1), pp. 189-91.

1982

32. Chandler, R.F., et al., "Herbal remedies of the Maritime Indians: a preliminary screening. Part III." J Ethnopharmacol, Nov. 1982, vol. 6(3), pp. 275-85.
33. Chandler, R.F., Hooper, S.N., Hooper, D.L., Jamieson, W.D. and Lewis, E. "Herbal remedies of the Maritime Indians: sterol and triterpenes of *Tanacetum vulgare* L. (Tansey)." Lipids, Feb. 1982, vol. 17(2), pp. 102-6.
34. McGuire, T.M. "Ancient Maya mushroom connections: a transcendental interaction model." J Psychoactive Drugs, Jul-Sep 1982, vol. 14(3), pp. 221-38.
35. Prygova, N.M. "Treatment methods and types among the Aztecs." Klin Med (Mosk), Feb. 1982, vol. 60(2), pp. 110-2 (16 Refs).
36. Romm, S. "Native American treatment of burns." Plast Reconstr Surg, May 1982, vol. 69(5), pp. 883-92.
37. Shemluck, M. "Medicinal and other uses of the Compositae by Indians in the United States and Canada." J Ethnopharmacol, May 1982, vol. 5(3), pp. 303-58.

1981

38. Agris, J. "Stamps commemorating medicine: 'Indian folk art: the Medicine Man'." J Dermatol Surg Oncol, Jan. 1981, vol. 7(1), p. 82.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

39. Hart, J.A. "The ethnobotany of the Northern Cheyenne Indians of Montana." J Ethnopharmacol, Jul. 1981, vol. 4(1), pp. 1-55.
40. Litzinger, W.J. "Ceramic evidence for prehistoric Datura use in North America." J Ethnopharmacol, Jul. 1981, vol. 4(1), pp. 57-74.
41. Martin, M. "Native American medicine. Thoughts for posttraditional healers." JAMA, Jan. 9, 1981, vol. 245(2), pp. 141-3.
42. Messer, E. "Hot-cold classification: theoretical and practical implications of a Mexican study." Soc Sci Med [Med Anthropol], Apr. 1981, vol. 15B(2), pp. 133-45.
43. Morgan, G.R. "'Sugar bowls' (Clematis Hirsutissima): a horse restorative of the Nez Perces et. al." J Ethnopharmacol, Jul. 1981, vol. 4(1), pp. 117-20.
44. Schaefer, J.M. "Firewater myths revisited. Review of findings and some new directions." J Stud Alc, [Suppl], Jan. 1981, vol. 9, pp. 99-117, (75 Refs).
45. Walker, R.D., Cohen, F.G. and Walker, P.S. "'Indianism' and the 'Richardson Indian Culturalization Test'." J Stud Alc, Jan. 1981, vol. 42(1), pp. 163-71.

1980

46. Arnason, T., Uck, F., Lambert, J. and Hebda, R. "Maya medicinal plants of San Jose Succotz, Belize." J Ethnopharmacol, Dec. 1980, vol. 2(4), pp. 345-64.
47. Bloom, J.D., et al., "Civil commitment of American Indians." Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law, 1980, vol. 8(1), pp. 94-103.
48. Camazine, S.M. "Traditional and Western health care among the Zuni Indians of New Mexico." Soc Sci Med [Med Anthropol], Feb. 1980, vol. 14B(1), pp. 73-80.
49. Coulehan, J.L. "Navajo Indian medicine: implications for healing." J Fam Pract, Jan. 1980, vol. 10(1), pp. 55-61.
50. Uecker, A.E., Boutili, L.R. and Richards, E.H. "'Indianism' and MMPI scores of men alcoholics." J Stud Alc, Mar. 1980, vol. 41(3), pp. 357-62.

1979

51. Chandler, R.F., Freeman, L. and Hooper, S.N. "Herbal remedies of the Maritime Indians." J Ethnopharmacol, Jan. 1979, vol. 1(1), pp. 49-68.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

52. Diaz, J.L. "Ethnopharmacology and taxonomy of Mexican psychodysleptic plants." J Psychedelic Drugs, Jan-Jun 1979, vol. 11(1-2), pp. 71-101.
53. Elferink, J.G. "The significance of the pre-Columbian pharmaceutical knowledge for European medicine in the XVith century." Pharm Acta Helv, 1979, vol. 54(9-10), pp. 299-302.
54. Fenton, W.N. "The 'Great Good Medicine'." NY State J Med, Sep. 1979, vol. 79(10), pp. 1603-9.
55. Ingelfinger, F.J. "The chemistry of the American Indian's burden [editorial]." N Engl J Med, Apr. 19, 1979, vol. 300(16), pp. 917-8.
56. Keewaydinoquay "The legend of Miskwedo." J Psychedelic Drugs, Jan-Jun 1979, vol. 11(1-2), pp. 29-31.
57. LaBarre, W. "Peyote and mescaline." J Psychedelic Drugs, Jan-Jun 1979, vol. 11(1-2), pp. 33-9.
58. Moerman, D.E. "Symbols and selectivity: a statistical analysis of Native American medical ethnobotany." J Ethnopharmacol, Apr. 1979, vol. 1(2), pp. 111-9.
59. Rapoport, D. "Fort Peck Reservation, Montana." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1979, vol. 94(4 Suppl), pp. 39-47.
60. Salter, M.A. "Games, goods and gods: an analysis of Iroquoian gambling." Can J Appl Sport Sci, Jun. 1979, vol. 4(2), pp. 160-4.
61. Wasson, R.G. "Traditional use in North America of Amanita muscaria for divinatory purposes." J Psychedelic Drugs, Jan-Jun 1979, vol. 11(1-2), pp. 25-8.
62. Wellman, K.F. "Indian rock art [letter]." JAMA, Jan. 26, 1979, vol. 241(4), pp. 357-8.

1978

63. Blair, M.B., et al., "Scalpel in a saddlebag: the story of a physician in Indian Territory; Virgil Berry, MD III. The Seminole Country." J Okla State Med Assoc, Dec. 1978, vol. 71(12), pp. 460-7.
64. Herrick, J.W. "American medicine and contemporary health problems. II. Powerful medicinal plants in traditional Iroquois culture." NY State J Med, May 1978, vol. 78(6), pp. 979-87.
65. Isaacs, H.L. "American Indian medicine and contemporary health problems. I. Toward improved health care for Native Americans. Comparative perspective on American Indian medicine concepts." NY State J Med, Apr. 1978, vol. 78(5), pp. 824-9.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

66. Jonaitis, A. "Indian rock art [letter]." JAMA, Aug. 1978, vol. 240(8), p. 736.
67. Lerch, H.A., et al., "A ball game played by the Florida Seminoles during the Green Corn Festival." Res Quart, Mar. 1978, vol. 49(1), pp. 91-4.
68. Neel, J.V. and Thompson, E.A. "Founder effect and number of private polymorphisms observed in Amerindian tribes." Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, Apr. 1978, vol. 75(4), pp. 1904-8.
69. Pearson, A.A. "John Hunter and two Cherokee Indians." J Med Assoc GA, Jun. 1978, vol. 68(6), pp. 449-55.
70. Staub, H.P. "American Indian medicine and contemporary health problems. III. American Indians. New opportunity for health care." NY State J Med, Jun. 1978, vol. 78(7), pp. 1137-41.
71. Straight, W.M. "Calomel, quinine and laudanum. Army medicine in the Seminole Wars." J Fla Med Assoc, Aug. 1978, vol. 65(8), pp. 627-43.
72. Thompson, E.A., Neel, J.V., et. al. "Probability of founder effect in a tribal population." Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, Mar. 1978, vol. 75(3), pp. 1442-5.
73. Wellman, K.F. "North American Indian rock art and hallucinogenic drugs." JAMA, Apr. 14, 1978, vol. 239(15), pp. 1524-7.
74. Young, T.K. "Sweat baths and the Indians (letter)." Can Med Assoc J, Sep. 9, 1978, vol. 119(5), pp. 406, 408 (Eng Abstr).

1977

75. Diaz, J.L. "Ethnopharmacology of sacred psychoactive plants used by the Indians of Mexico." Ann Rev Pharmacol Toxicol, 1977, vol. 17, pp. 647-75.
76. Isaacs, H.L. "Iroquois herbalism: the past 100 years." Int J Soc Psychiatry, Winter 1976-77, vol. 22(4), pp. 272-81.
77. Kauffmann, J. "Tortillas and paprica. Note on a 4 months activity as a dentist for the Totonaco Indians." Zahnaerztl Mitt, Jun. 1, 1977, vol. 67(11), pp. 676-7.
78. Mackey, J. "A multivariate, osteological approach to Towa culture history." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1977, vol. 46(3), pp. 477-82.
79. Primeaux, M.H. "American Indian health care practices. A cross-cultural perspective." Nurs Clin North Am, Mar. 1977, vol. 12(1), pp. 55-65.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

80. Steele, R.L. "Dying, death and bereavement among the Maya Indians of Mesoamerica: a study in anthropological psychology." Am Psychol, Dec. 1977, vol. 32(12), pp. 1060-8.

1976

81. Elias, P.M. "Early use of poison oak [letter]." Lancet, Dec. 25, 1976, vol. 2(8000), pp. 1417-8.
82. Newman, M.T. "Aboriginal New World epidemiology and medical care, and the impact of Old World disease imports." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1976, vol. 45(3 pt 2), pp. 667-72.
83. Passel, J.S. "Provisional evaluation of the 1970 census count of American Indians." Demography, Aug. 1976, vol. 13(3), pp. 397-409.
84. Pearson, A.A. "John Hunter and two Cherokee Indians. History through art." Ann R Coll Surg Engl, Sep. 1976, vol. 58(5), pp. 374-81.

1975

85. Fuchs, M. and Bashshur, R. "Use of traditional Indian medicine among urban Native Americans." Med Care, Nov. 1975, vol. 13(11), pp. 915-27.
86. Moore, R.G. "Indian remedies." Ohio State Med J, Sep. 1975, vol. 71(11), pp. 661-4.
87. Todd, N. "Understanding Native culture." Can Med Assoc J, Jul. 26, 1975, vol. 113(2), pp. 101, 122.

1974

88. Boyer, L.B., Boyer, R.M. and Hippler, A.E. "The Alaskan Athabaskan Potlatch Ceremony: an ethnoanalytic study." Int J Psychoanal Psychother, Aug. 1974, vol. 3(3), pp. 343-65.
89. Lewis, T.H. "An Indian healer's preventive medicine procedure." Hosp Comm Psychiatry, Feb. 1974, vol. 25, pp. 94-5.
90. Wellman, K.F. "Medical and paramedical references in Indian rock paintings of North America." Dtsch Med Wochenschr, Feb. 15, 1974, vol. 99, pp. 307-11.
91. Wilcox, H.G. "Redskin remedies. Contributions of the American Indian to patent medicines." Rocky Mt Med J, Jan. 1974, vol. 71, pp. 29-33.

1973

92. Roy, C. "Indian peyotists and alcohol." Am J Psychiatry, Mar. 1973, vol. 130, pp. 329-30.



TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

1972

93. Clegg, R.S. "Tarahumara Indians." Rocky Mt Med J, Jan. 1972, vol. 69, pp. 57-8.
94. Luckert, K.W. "Traditional Navaho theories of disease and healing." Ariz Med, Jul. 1972, vol. 29, pp. 571-3.
95. Matchett, W.F. "Repeated hallucinatory experiences as a part of the mourning process among Hopi Indian women." Psychiatry, May 1972, vol. 35, pp. 185-94.

1971

96. Bergman, R.L. "Navajo peyote use: its apparent safety." Am J Psychiatry, Dec. 1971, vol. 128, pp. 695-9.
97. Bourgea, R. "Paiute, Shoshone on the work path." Rehabil Rec, Mar-Apr 1971, vol. 12, pp. 39-40.
98. Crockett, D.C. "Medicine among the American Indians." HSMHA Health Rep, May 1971, vol. 86, pp. 399-407.
99. Eastman, C.A. and Milroy, T.W. "A physician by the name of Ohiyesa." Minn Med, Jul. 1971, vol. 5, pp. 569-72.
100. Krohn, A. and Gutmann, D. "Changes in mastery style with age: a study of Navajo dreams." Psychiatry, Aug. 1971, vol. 34, pp. 289-300.
101. Monardes, N. and Fampton, J. "Nicholas Monardes on guaiac." Bull NY Acad Med, Nov. 1971, vol. 47, pp. 1447-51.
102. Whiting, A.F. and Nequatewa, E. "Leaves from a Hopi doctor's casebook." Bull NY Acad Med, Feb. 1971, vol. 47, pp. 125-46.

1970

103. Buswell, J.O. "Seminole medicine." J Fla Med Assoc, Nov. 1970, vol. 57, p. 36.
104. Callebaut, R. "The Indian and Eskimo cultural influences on the practice of occupational therapy." Can J Occup Ther, Winter 1970, vol. 37, pp. 145-8.
105. Gunn, S.W. "Medicine in primitive Indian and Eskimo art." Can Med Assoc J, Mar. 14, 1970, vol. 102, pp. 513-4.
106. Holliman, R.B. "Evidence of a prehistoric physician in Virginia." VA Med Monthly, Oct. 1970, vol. 97, pp. 642-4.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

107. Howard, R.P. "Cherokee history to 1840: a medical view." J Okla State Med Assoc, Feb. 1970, vol. 63, pp. 71-82.
108. Irvine, J. "On not being upper class." N Engl J Med, Feb. 19, 1970, vol. 282, p. 453.
109. "Lo, the poor Indian." JAMA, Jul. 6, 1970, vol. 213, p. 118.
110. "More lessons from Red Lake." Lancet, Aug. 1, 1970, vol. 2, pp. 251-2.
111. Prygova, N.M. "Aztec medicine (contribution to the history of medicine Mexico)." Sov Med, Nov. 1970, vol. 33, pp. 130-3.
112. Straight, W.M. "Seminole Indian medicine." J Fla Med Assoc, Aug. 1970, vol. 57, pp. 19-27.
113. Tenzel, J.H. "Shamanism and concepts of disease in a Mayan Indian community." Psychiatry, Aug. 1970, vol. 33, pp. 372-80.
114. Wellman, K.F. "Kokopelli of Indian paleology. Hunchbacked rain priest, hunting magician, and Don Juan of the old Southwest." JAMA, Jun. 8, 1970, vol. 212, pp. 1678-82.
115. Wolman, C.S. "The cradleboard of the Western Indians. A baby-tending device of cultural importance." Clin Pediatrics (Phila), May 1970, vol. 9, pp. 306-8.

1969

116. Aichlmayr, R.H. "Cultural understanding: a key to acceptance." Nurs Outlook, Jul. 1969, vol. 17, pp. 20-3.
117. Coulter, P.P. and Brower, M.J. "Parallel experience: an interview technique." Am J Nurs, May 1969, vol. 69, pp. 1028-30.

1968

118. Leighton, A.H. "The therapeutic process in cross-cultural perspective-a symposium. Fragments from a Navaho ceremonial." Am J Psychiatry, Mar. 1968, vol. 124, pp. 1176-8.
119. "Lo, the poor Indian." N Engl J Med, Jan. 4, 1968, vol. 278, pp. 47-8.
120. Swan, R. "The history of medicine in Canada." Med Hist, Jan. 1968, vol. 12, pp. 42-51.

1967

121. Giroux, T.E. "American Indian medicine and the treatment of cancer." Laval Med, Dec. 1967, vol. 38, pp. 953-62.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

122. Pelner, L. "Peyote cult, mescaline hallucinations and model psychosis." NY J Med, Nov. 1, 1967, vol. 67, pp. 2838-43.
123. Porvaznik, J. "Traditional Navajo medicine." GP, Oct. 1967, vol. 36, pp. 179-82.

1966

124. Gunn, S.W. "Totemic medicine and Shamanism among the Northwest American Indians." JAMA, May 23, 1966, vol. 196, pp. 700-6.
125. "Indian village in the Grand Canyon." Nurs Outlook, Mar. 1966, vol. 14, pp. 46-7.

1965

126. Allen, E.L. "The medicine bag--an Indian relic." NC Med J, Dec. 1965, vol. 26, pp. 556-8.
127. Atzet, J. and Gerard, H.B. "A study of phonetic symbolism among Native Navajo speakers." J Personal Soc Psychol, May 1965, vol. 1, pp. 524-8.
128. Bee, R.L. "Peyotism in North American Indian groups." Trans Kansas Acad Sci, 1965, vol. 68, pp. 13-61.
129. Boyer, L.B. "Stone as a symbol in Apache mythology." Am Imago, Spring 1965, vol. 22, pp. 14-39.
130. Fiddes, G.W. "He took down his shingle, (a backward look at the Indian medicine man)." Can J Public Health, Sep. 1965, vol. 56, pp. 400-1.
131. Kartchner, M.M. "Two years with American Indians." Med Times, May 1965, vol. 93, pp. 124A-142A.
132. Posinsky, S.H. "Yurok Shamanism." Psychiat Quart, 1965, vol. 39, pp. 227-43.
133. Steele, J.P., Gregg, J.B., Clifford, S. and Holtzueter, A.M. "Paleopathology in the Dakotas." SD J Med, Oct. 1965, vol. 18, pp. 17-29.

1964

134. Boyer, L.B., et al., "Comparison of the Shamans and Pseudoshamans of the Apaches of the Mescalero Indian Reservation: a Rorschach study." J Project Techn, Jun. 1964, vol. 28, pp. 173-80.
135. Boyer, L.B. "Further remarks concerning Shamans and Shamanism." Israel Ann Psychiat, Oct. 1964, vol. 2, pp. 235-57.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

136. "Men and medicine." Med Sci, Sep. 1964, vol. 15, p. 52.

137. Skeels, D.R. "Eros and Thanatos in Nez Perce River mythology." Am Imago, Fall 1964, vol. 21, pp. 103-10.

1963

138. Landes, R. "Potawatomi medicine." Trans Kansas Acad Sci, 1963, vol. 66, pp. 553-99.

1961

139. Somers, J.E. "Folk medicine in an isolated modern community." NC Med J, Dec. 1961, vol. 22, pp. 611-5.

1959

140. Wallace, A.F. "Cultural determinants of response to hallucinatory experience." AMA Arch Gen Psychiat, Jul. 1959, vol. 1, pp. 58-69.

1955

141. Castro, M. "Brazilian Indians and their magico-religious medicine." Rev Brasil Hist Med, 1955, vol. 6, pp. 255-70.

142. Grana, F. "Peruvian surgery before Columbus; projection of diapositive and film on craniectomy practiced with Incan instruments." Minerva Chir, May 15, 1955, vol. 10, pp. 373-4.

143. Osmond, H. "Ololiuqui: ancient Aztec narcotic; effects of Rivea corymbosa (Ololiuqui)." J Ment Sci, Jul. 1955, vol. 101, pp. 526-37.

1954

144. Densmore, F. "Importance of rhythm in songs for treatment of sick by American Indians." Scient Month, Aug. 1954, vol. 79, pp. 109-12.

145. Weiss, P. and Goldman, L. "Pre-Columbian ceramic vases of ancient Nazca culture showing possible gummata f leg." Am J Syph, Mar. 1954, vol. 38, pp. 145-7.

1953

146. Larson, J.A. "Medicine among Indians." Quart Bull Northwest Univ M School, 1953, vol. 27, pp. 246-9.

1951

147. Mumej, N. "Peyote ceremony." Bull M Library A, Jul. 1951, vol. 39, pp. 182-8.

TRADITIONAL HEALTH PRACTICES: (cont'd)

1950

148. Salsbury, C.G. "White medicine for Red Man." Mod Hosp, Jun. 1950, vol. 74, pp. 51-3.

SOCIAL AND CROSS-CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY:

1988

149. Field, L.L., Gofton, J.P. and Kinsella, T.D. "Immunoglobulin (GM and KM) allotypes and relation to population history in native peoples of British Columbia: Haida and Bella Coola." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1988, vol. 76(2), pp. 155-63.
150. Gill, G.W., Hughes, S.S., Bennett, S.M. and Gilbert, B.M. "Racial identification from the midfacial skeleton with special reference to American Indians and Whites." J Forensic Sci, Jan. 1988, vol. 33(1), pp. 92-9.
151. Phipps, G.S., German, R.Z. and Smith, R.J. "Comparative craniofacial variation in Navajo Indians and North American Caucasians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1988, vol. 76(2), pp. 145-54.
152. Schulter-Ellis, F.P. and Hayek, L. "Sexing North American Eskimo and Indian innominate bones with the acetabulum/pubis index." J Forensic Sci, May 1988, vol. 33(3), pp. 697-708.
153. Tague, R.G. "Bone resorption of the pubis and preauricular area in humans and nonhuman mammals." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1988, vol. 76(2), pp. 251-67.
154. Walker, P.L., Johnson, J.R. and Lambert, P.M. "Age and sex biases in the preservation of human skeletal remains." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1988, vol. 76(2), pp. 183-8.

1987

155. Palkovich, A.M. "Endemic disease patterns in paleopathology: porotic hyperostosis." Am J Phys Anthropol, Dec. 1987, vol. 74(4), pp. 527-32.
156. Roscoe, W. "Bibliography of berdache and alternative gender roles among North American Indians." J Homosex, 1987, vol. 14(3-4), pp. 81-171.

1986

157. Ikoma, E. "Anthropological study of digital and parietal hair of Canadians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Apr. 1986, vol. 69(4), pp. 483-7.
158. Passel, J.S. and Berman, P.A. "Quality of 1980 census data for American Indians." Soc Biol, Fall-Winter 1986, vol. 33(3-4), pp. 163-82.
159. Williams, R.C., Steinberg, A.G., Knowler, W.C. and Pettitt, D.J. "Gm 3; 5, 13, 14 and stated-admixture: independent estimates of admixture in American Indians." Am J Hum Genet, Sep. 1986, vol. 39(3), pp. 409-13.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

1985

160. Mensforth, R.P., et al., "Anatomical physiological and epidemiological correlates of the aging process: a confirmation of multifactorial age determination in the Libben skeletal population." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1985, vol. 68(1), pp. 87-106.
161. Williams, R.C., Steinberg, A.G., Gershowitz, H., Bennett, P.H., Knowler, W.C., Pettitt, D.J., Butler, W., Baird, R., Dowda-Real, Burch, T.A., Morse, H.G. and Smith, C.G. "GM allotypes in Native Americans: evidence for three distinct migrations across the Bering Land Bridge." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1985, vol. 66(1), pp. 1-19.

1984

162. Moon, J.B. and Leeper, H.A., Jr. "Speaker race identification of selected adult North American Indians." Folia Phoniatr (Basel), 1984, vol. 36(4), pp. 174-82.

1983

163. Broudy, D. and May, P.A. "Demographic and epidemiologic transition among the Navajo Indians." Soc Biol, Spring 1983, vol. 30(1), pp. 1-16.
164. Dykes, D.D., Crawford, M.H. and Polesky, H.F. "Population distribution in North and Central America of PGM1 and Gc types as determined by isoelectric focusing (IEF)." Am J Phys Anthropol, Oct. 1983, vol. 62(2), pp. 137-45.
165. Helmuth, H. "Anthropometry and the secular trend in growth of Canadians." Z Morphol Anthropol, 1983, vol. 74(1), pp. 75-90.
166. Houck, P.W. "A vanishing tribe: the Monacan Indians of Virginia." VA Med, May 1983, vol. 110(5), pp. 332-4.

1982

167. Barrantes, R., Smouse, P.E., Neel, J.V., Mohrenweiser, H.W. and Gershowitz, H. "Migration and genetic infrastructure of the Central American Guaymi and their affinities with other tribal groups." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1982, vol. 58(2), pp. 201-14.

1981

168. Adams, R.E. "Social structure consequences of population growth." J Biosoc Sci, Jan. 1981, vol. 13(1), pp. 107-22.
169. Barrantes, R., et al., "Demography and genetics of a Guaymi Amerindian population of Limoncito, Costa Rica." Rev Biol Trop, Jul. 1981, vol. 29(1), pp. 123-31.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

170. Drusini, A., et al., "Physical anthropology of Tarahumara Indians of Northern Mexico." Anthropol Anz, Sep. 1981, vol. 39(3), pp. 189-99.
171. Smith, D.G. "Admixture and population replacement of the Sells Papago Indians: three strategies." Soc Biol, Spring-Summer 1981, vol. 28(1-2), pp. 126-44.
172. Kunitz, S.J. "Underdevelopment, demographic change, and health care on the Navajo Indian reservation." Soc Sci Med [Med Psychol Med Sociol], Mar. 1981, vol. 15A(2), pp. 175-92.
173. Perzigian, A.J. "Allometric analysis of dental variation in a human population." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1981, vol. 54(3), pp. 341-5.

1980

174. EL-Najjar, M.Y., Benitez, J., Fry, G., Lynn, G.E., Ortner, D.J., Reyman, T.A. and Small, P.A. "Autopsies on two Native American mummies." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1980, vol. 53(2), pp. 197-202.
175. Harper, A.B. "Origins and divergence of Aleuts, Eskimos, and American Indians." Ann Hum Biol, Nov-Dec 1980, vol. 7(6), pp. 547-54.
176. Kroeger, A. "Housing and health in the process of cultural adaptation: a case study among jungle and Highland natives of Ecuador." J Trop Med Hyg, Apr. 1980, vol. 83(2), pp. 53-69.
177. "Physician preserves memories of early Indian culture." J Okla State Med Assoc, Feb. 1980, vol. 73(2), pp. 70-1.

1979

178. McKeehan, F.R. "Free reservation are waiting for your summer vacation." Am Coll Health Assoc, Feb. 1979, vol. 27(4), pp. 223, 225.
179. Molto, J.E. "The assessment and meaning of intraobserver error in population studies based on discontinuous cranial traits." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1979, vol. 51(3), pp. 333-44.

1978

180. Guidotti, T.L. "American Indian anthropology and medicine [letter]." JAMA, Jul. 28, 1978, vol. 240(4), p. 348.
181. Rose, J.C., Armelagos, G.J. and Lallo, J.W. "Histological enamel indicator of childhood stress in prehistoric skeletal samples." Am J Phy Anthropol, Nov. 1978, vol. 49(4), pp. 511-6.
182. Tillis, B.P. "New York dentists adapt dental techniques to archeological research." NY State Dent J, Nov. 1978, vol. 44(9), pp. 378-80.



ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

1977

183. Lee, M. and Birkbeck, J.A. "Anthropometric measurements and physical examinations of Indian populations from British Columbian and the Yukon Territories, Canada." Hum Biol, Dec. 1977, vol. 49(4), pp. 581-91.
184. Spencer, F. "Two unpublished essays on the anthropology of North America by Benjamin Smith Barton." ISIS, Dec. 1977, vol. 68(244), pp. 567-73.

1976

185. Alexander, R.W. "Hierarchical grouping analysis and skeletal materials." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1976, vol. 45(1), pp. 39-43.
186. Goldberg, H.J., Weintraub, J.A., Roghmann, K.J. and Cornwell, W.S. "Measuring periodontal disease in ancient populations: root and wear indices in study of American Indian skulls." J Periodontal, Jun. 1976, vol. 47(6), pp. 348-51.
187. Kunitz, S.J. and Slocumb, J.C. "The changing sex ratio of the Navajo tribe." Soc Biol, Spring, 1976, vol. 23(1), pp. 33-44.
188. McHenry, H.M. and Schulz, P.D. "The association between Harris lines and enamel hypoplasia in prehistoric California Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1976, vol. 44(3), pp. 507-12.
189. Passel, J.S. "Provisional evaluation of the 1970 census count of American Indians." Demography, Aug. 1976, vol. 13(3), pp. 397-409.
190. Ossenberg, N.S. "Within and between race distances in population studies based on discrete traits of the human skull." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1976, vol. 45(3 pt 2), pp. 701-15.
191. Smith, D.G. "Effect of emigration on the structure and growth of a Southwestern Indian reservation population." Soc Biol, Spring 1976, vol. 23(1), pp. 21-32.

1975

192. Allen, V.R. "The white man's road: the physical and psychological impact of relocation on the Southern Plains Indians." J Hist Med, Apr. 1975, vol. 30(2), pp. 148-63.
193. Chakraborty, R. "Estimation of race admixture--a new method." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1975, vol. 42(3), pp. 507-11.
194. Halberstein, A. and Crawford, M.H. "Demographic structure of a transplanted Tlaxcalan population in the Valley of Mexico." Hum Biol, Sep. 1975, vol. 47(3), pp. 201-32.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

195. Lamb, N.P. "Papago Indian admixture and mating patterns in a mining town: a genetic cauldron." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1975, vol. 42(1), pp. 71-9.
196. Roychoudhury, A.K. "Genetic distance and gene diversity among linguistically different tribes of Mexican Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1975, vol. 42(3), pp. 449-54.
197. Stewart, T.D. "Cranial dysraphism mistaken for trephination." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1975, vol. 42(3), pp. 435-7.

1974

198. Bada, J.L., Schroeder, R.A. and Carter, G.F. "New evidence for the antiquity of man in North America deduced from aspartic acid racemization." Science, May 17, 1974, vol. 184, pp. 791-3.
199. Glassner, M.I. "Population figures for Mandan Indians." The Indian Hist, Spring 1974, vol. 7(2), pp. 41-6.
200. Kunitz, S.J. "Factors influencing recent Navajo and Hopi population changes." Hum Org, Spring 1974, vol. 33(1), pp. 7-17.
201. "Mortality differentials among non-White groups." Stat Bull Metropol Life Ins Co, Jul. 1974, vol. 55, pp. 5-8.

1973

202. Ballonoff, P.A. "Structural statistics: models relating demography and social structure with applications to Apache and Hopi." Soc Biol, Dec. 1973, vol. 20(4), pp. 421-6.
203. Bennett, K.A. "On the estimation of some demographic characteristics on a prehistoric population from the American Southwest." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1973, vol. 39, pp. 223-31.
204. Halberstein, R.A., Crawford, M.H. and Nutini, H.G. "Historical-demographic analysis of Indian populations in Tlaxcala, Mexico." Soc Biol, Mar. 1973, vol. 20, pp. 40-50.
205. Miller, W.A., Winkler, S., Rosenberg, J.J., Mastracola, R., Fischman, S.L. and Wolfe, R.J. "Dentinogenesis imperfecta traceable through five generations of a part American Indian family." Oral Surg, Feb. 1973, vol. 35, pp. 180-6.
206. Perzigian, A.J. "The antiquity of age associated bone demineralization in man." J Am Geriatr Soc, Mar. 1973, vol. 21, pp. 100-5.
207. Piche, V., et al., "Estimation of vital rates for the Canadian Indians, 1960-1970." Demography, Aug. 1973, vol. 10, pp. 367-82.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

208. Rokala, D.A., et al., "Demographic and genetic structures of reservation populations. 1. The greater Leech Lake (Ojibwa) Reservation." Soc Biol, Dec. 1973, vol. 20(4), pp. 427-37.

1972

209. Bloom, J.D. "Population trends of Alaska Natives and the need for planning." Am J Psychiatry, Feb. 1972, vol. 128, pp. 998-1002.
210. Bromberg, A. "Aztec and Maya public health and preoptometry in Mexico." Am J Optom, Jul. 1972, vol. 49, pp. 603-6.
211. Cain, H.T. "The Pima Indians: a tribe in transition." Med Biol Illus, Apr. 1972, vol. 22, pp. 82-4.
212. "Cancer mortality among Indians remain low." JAMA, Aug. 7, 1972, vol. 221(6), pp. 550-1.
213. Corrucini, R.S. "The biological relationships of some prehistoric and historic Pueblo populations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1972, vol. 37, pp. 373-88.
214. Granzberg, G. "Hopi initiation rites--a case study of the validity of the Freudian theory of culture." (Frued, S.), J Soc Psychol, Aug. 1972, vol. 87, pp. 189-95.
215. Halberstein, R.A. and Crawford, M.H. "Human biology in Tlaxcala Mexico: Demography." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1972, vol. 36, pp. 199-212.
216. Hall, R.L. and Macnair, P.L. "Multivariate analysis of anthropometric data and classifications of British Columbian Natives." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1972, vol. 37, pp. 401-9.
217. Quilliam, T.A. "A pictorial archive of a vanishing culture." Med Biol Illus, Apr. 1972, vol. 22, pp. 85-93.
218. Sofaer, J.A., Niswander, J.D. and Maclean, C.J. "Population studies on Southwestern Indian tribes. V. Tooth morphology as an indicator of biological distance." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1972, vol. 37, pp. 357-66.

1971

219. Ablon, J. "Cultural conflict in urban Indians." Ment Hyg, Apr. 1971, vol. 55, pp. 199-205.
220. Hammond, D.C. "Cross-cultural rehabilitation." J Rehabil, Oct. 1971, Passim, vol. 37, pp. 34-6.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

221. Hill, C.A. Jr. and Spector, M.I. "Natality and mortality of American Indians compared with U.S. Whites and non-Whites." HSMHA Health Rep, Mar. 1971, vol. 86(3), pp. 229-46.
222. Matis, J.A. and Zwemer, T.J. "Odontognathic discrimination of United States Indian and Eskimo groups." J Dent Res, Sep-Oct 1971, vol. 50, pp. 1245-8.
223. Miller, P.S. "Secular changes among the Western Apache." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1970, vol. 33, pp. 197-206.
224. Packard, R.C. and Zwemer, T.J. "Demographic discrimination of American Indian and Alaskan Eskimo groups by use of Bjork analysis." J Dent Res, Mar-Apr 1971, vol. 50(2), pp. 364-70.

1970

225. Alvarado, A.L. "Cultural determinants of population stability in the Havasupai Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1970, vol. 33(1), pp. 9-14.
226. Hackenberg, R.A. "The social observatory: time series data for health and behavioral research." Soc Sci Med, Sep. 1970, vol. 4(3), pp. 343-57.
227. Hill, C.A., Jr. "Measures of longevity of American Indians." Public Health Rep, Mar. 1970, vol. 85(3), pp. 233-9.
228. Neel, J.V. and Ward, R.H. "Village and tribal genetic distances among American Indians, and the possible implications for human evolution." Proc Nat Acad Sci USA, Feb. 1970, vol. 65, pp. 323-30.
229. Niswander, J.D., Brown, K.S., Iba, B.Y., Leyshon, W.C. and Workman, P.L. "Population studies on Southwestern Indian tribes. 1. History, culture, and genetics of the Papago." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1970, vol. 22, pp. 7-23.
230. Norton, S.M. "Interracial marriages in Maryland." Public Health Rep, Aug. 1970, vol. 85(8), pp. 739-47.
231. Workman, P.L. and Niswander, J.D. "Population studies on Southwestern Indian tribes. 11. Local genetic differentiation in the Papago." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1970, vol. 22, pp. 24-49.

1969

232. Black, L. "Morbidity, mortality and medical care in the Keewatin area of the Central Arctic--1967." Can Med Assoc, Nov. 15, 1969, vol. 101(1), pp. 35-7.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

233. Heiple, K.G. and Lovejoy, C.D. "The antiquity of tarsal coalition. Bilateral deformity in a pre-Columbian Indian skeleton." J Bone Joint Surg [Amer], Jul. 1969, vol. 51, pp. 979-83.
234. Post, P.W. and Daniels, F.D., Jr. "Histological and histochemical examination of American Indian scalps, mummies, and shrunken head." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1969, vol. 30, pp. 269-93.
235. Rothhammer, F., et al., "Microevolution in human Chilean populations. VI. Dermatoglyphics in Araucanian Indians." Z Morph Anthropol, Jul. 1969, vol. 61(2), pp. 217-23.

1968

236. Graham, T.M., et al., "Anthropometric studies of the long bones of the 'Shell Mound' Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1968, vol. 28, pp. 85-92.
237. McHenry, H.M. "Transverse lines in long bones of prehistoric California Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1968, vol. 29, pp. 1-17.
238. Woodbury, R.L. "Clothing, its evolution and development by the inhabitants of the Arctic." Arch Environ Health (Chicago), Oct. 1968, vol. 17, pp. 586-91.

1967

239. Harvey, H.R. "Population of the Cabuilla Indians: decline and its causes." Eugen Quart, Sep. 1967, vol. 14, pp. 185-98.
240. Pollitzer, W.S., Phelps, D.S., Waggoner, R.E. and Leyshon, W.C. "Catawba Indians: morphology, genetics, and history." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1967, vol. 26(1), pp. 5-14.

1966

241. Hackenberg, R.A. "An anthropological study of demographic transition. The Papago information system." Milbank Mem Fund Quart, Oct. 1966, vol. 44, pp. 470-93.

1965

242. Balke, B. and Snow, C. "Anthropological and physiological observations on Tarahumara endurance runners." Am J Phys Anthropol, 1965, vol. 23, p. 293-302.
243. Casey, A.E., Franklin, R.B. and Downey, E.L. "Peoples primarily Tatars, cranially similar to the Koger's Isle, Alabama Amerinds." Alabama J Med Sci, Oct. 1965, vol. 2, pp. 371-80.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

244. Gregg, J.B., Steele, J.P. and Holzhueter, A.M. "Roentgenographic evaluation of temporal bones from South Dakota Indian burials." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1965, vol. 23, pp. 51-61.
245. Holzhueter, A.M., Gregg, J.B. and Clifford, S. "A search for stapes foot-plate fixation in an Indian population, prehistoric and historic." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1965, vol. 23, pp. 35-40.

1964

246. Boyer, L.B., et. al. "Apache age groups." J Project Techn, Dec. 1964, vol. 28, pp. 397-402.
247. Longacre, W.A. "Archeology as anthropology: a case study." Science, Jun. 19, 1964, vol. 144, pp. 1454-5.
248. McKennan, R.A. "The physical anthropology of two Alaskan Athapaskan groups." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1964, vol. 22, pp. 43-52.

1963

249. Hanna, B.L. "The biological relationships among Indian groups of the Southwest. Analysis of morphological traits." Am J Phys Anthropol, Dec. 1962, vol. 20, pp. 499-508.
250. Hill, W.C. "The soft anatomy of a North American Indian." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1963, vol. 21, pp. 245-69.

1962

251. Stewart, T.D. "Comments on the reassessment of the Indian Knoll skeletons." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1962, vol. 20, pp. 143-8.

1961

252. Johnston, F.E. and Snow, C.E. "The reassessment of the age and sex of the Indian Knoll skeletal population: demographic and methodological aspects." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1961, vol. 19, pp. 237-44.
253. Kraus, B.S. "The western Apache: some anthropometric observation." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1961, vol. 19, pp. 227-36.

1960

254. Churcher, C.S. and Kenyon, W.A. "The Tabor Hill ossuaries: a study in Iroquois demography." Hum Biol, Sep. 1960, vol. 32, pp. 249-73.
255. Gottmann, A.W. "A report of one hundred three autopsies on Alaskan Natives." AMA Arch Path, Jul. 1960, vol. 70, pp. 117-24.

ARCHEOLOGY, DEMOGRAPHY AND ANTHROPOLOGY: (cont'd)

1959

256. Salazar Mallen, M. and Arias, T. "Considerations on the origin of the American man from the immunohematological point of view." Gac Med Mex, Aug. 1959, vol. 89, pp. 721-8.

1954

257. Matson, G.A. "Anthropological application of blood groups with special reference to American Indians." Acta Chir Belg, Mar. 1954 (Supp), vol. 53, pp. 149-59.

1953

258. Hanna, B.L., Dahlberg, A.A. and Strandkov, H.H. "Preliminary study of population history of Pima Indians." Am J Hum Genet, Dec. 1953, vol. 5, pp. 377-88.

## SOCIAL AND CROSS-CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

### FOOD, NUTRITION AND RELATED DISORDERS:

#### 1988

259. "Vitamin D supplementation for northern Native communities. Indian and Inuit Health Committee, Canadian Pediatric Society." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 1, 1988, vol. 138(3), pp. 229-30.
260. Wolfe, W.S. and Sanjur, D. "Contemporary diet and body weight of Navajo women receiving food assistance: an ethnographic and nutritional investigation." J Am Diet Assoc, Jul. 1988, vol. 88(7), pp. 822-7.

#### 1987

261. Byrne, K.B., et al., "Reconstruction of the diet of the Middle Woodland Amerindian population at the Abbott Farm by the bone trace-element analysis." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1987, vol. 74(3), pp. 373-84.
262. Jackson, M.Y. and Broussard, B.A. "Cultural challenges in nutrition education among American Indians." Diabetes Educ, Winter 1987, vol. 13(1), pp. 47-50.
263. Story, M. and York, P. "Nutritional status of Native American adolescent substance users." J Am Diet Assoc, Dec. 1987, vol. 87(12), pp. 1680-1.

#### 1986

264. Jackson, M.Y. "Nutrition in American Indian health: past, present, and future." J Am Diet Assoc, Nov. 1986, vol. 86(11), pp. 1561-5.
265. Story, M., Tompkins, R.A., Bass, M.A. and Wakefield, L.M. "Anthropometric measurements and dietary intakes of Cherokee Indian teenagers in North Carolina." J Am Diet Assoc, Nov. 1986, vol. 86(11), pp. 1555-60.

#### 1985

266. Bates, C.E., Van Dam, C., Horrobin, D.F., Morse, N., Huang, Y-S. and Manku, M.S. "Plasma essential fatty acids in pure and mixed race American Indians on and off a diet exceptionally rich in salmon." Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med, Jan. 1985, vol. 17(1), pp. 77-84.
267. Diamond, K.B., Warren, G.R. and Cardellina, J.H., II "Native American food and medicinal plants. 3. alpha-methylene butyrolactone from *Erythronium grandiflorum* Pursh." J Ethnopharmacol, Sep. 1985, vol. 14(1), pp. 99-101.
268. Jackson, M.Y., Cornelius, M.S. and Harrison, W.A. "Food and nutrition training for tribal cooks--promoting Native American health." Public Health Rep, May-Jun 1985, vol. 100(3), pp. 284-5.



FOOD, NUTRITION AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

269. Story, M., Bass, M.A. and Wakefield, L.M. "Use of traditional Indian foods by Cherokee youths in Cherokee, North Carolina." J Am Diet Assoc, 1985, vol. 85(8), pp. 975-7.

1984

270. Bogin, B. and MacVean, R.B. "Growth status of non-agrarian, semi-urban living Indians in Guatemala." Hum Biol, Sep. 1984, vol. 56(3), pp. 527-38.

1983

271. Buschang, P.H. and Malina, R.M. "Growth in height and weight of mild-to-moderately undernourished Zapotec school children." Hum Biol, Sep. 1983, vol. 55(3), pp. 587-97.
272. Jackson, M.Y., Cornelius, M.S. and Johnson, C.I. "Dietetics training for American Indians and Alaskan Natives." J Am Diet Assoc, Jul. 1983, vol. 83(1), pp. 48-50.
273. Pfeiffer, S. and King, P. "Cortical bone formation and diet among proto-historic Iroquoians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1983, vol. 60(1), pp. 23-8.

1982

274. McMurry, M.P., Connor, W.E. and Cerquiera, M.T. "Dietary cholesterol and the plasma lipids and lipoproteins in the Tarahumara Indians: a people habituated to a low cholesterol diet after weaning." Am J Clin Nutr, Apr. 1982, vol. 35(4), pp. 741-4.
275. Von Endt, D.W. and Ortner, D.J. "Amino acid analysis of bone from a possible case of prehistoric iron deficiency anemia from the American Southwest." Am J Phys Anthropol, Dec. 1982, vol. 59(4), pp. 377-85.

1981

276. Cooke, R.G. "Food habits of the pre-Columbian Natives of Panama." Rev Med Panama, Jan. 1981, vol. 6(1), pp. 65-89.
277. Ellestad-Sayed, J.J., Haworth, J.C., Coodin, F.J. and Dilling, L.A. "Growth and nutrition of preschool Indian children in Manitoba 11. Nutrient intakes." Can J Public Health, Mar-Apr 1981, vol. 72(2), pp. 127-33.
278. Hoffer, J., Ruedy, J. and Verdier, P. "Nutritional status of Quebec Indians." Am J Clin Nutr, Dec. 1981, vol. 34(12), pp. 2784-9.
279. Owen, G.M., Garry, P.J., Seymoure, R.D., Harrison, G.G. and Acosta, P.B. "Nutrition studies with White Mountain Apache preschool children in 1976 and 1969." Am J Clin Nutr, Feb. 1981, vol. 34(2), pp. 266-7.

FOOD, NUTRITION AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

280. Slonim, A.B., Kolasa, K.M. and Bass, M.A. "The cultural appropriateness of the WIC program in Cherokee, North Carolina." J Am Diet Assoc, Aug. 1981, vol. 79(2), pp. 164-8.

1980

281. Coodin, F.J., Dilling, L.A., Haworth, J.C. and Ellestad-Sayed, J.J. "Growth and nutrition of Manitoba preschool Indian children. 111. Anthropometry." Hum Biol, Sep. 1980, vol. 52(3), pp. 563-78.
282. "Office of human development services--Grants to Indian tribes for social and nutrition services. Final rule." Fed Regist, Jul. 18, 1980, vol. 45(140 pt 2), pp. 48380-95.
283. Toma, R.B. and Curry, M.L. "North Dakota Indians' traditional foods." J Am Diet Assoc, Jun. 1980, vol. 76(6), pp. 589-90.

1979

284. Kuhnlein, H.V. and Calloway, D.H. "Adventitious mineral elements in Hopi Indian diets." J Food Sci, 1979, vol. 44(1), pp. 282-85. ABS: Nutrition Planning, Nov. 1979, vol. 2(4).
285. Kuhnlein, H.V., Calloway, D.H. and Harland, B.F. "Composition of traditional Hopi foods." J Am Diet Assoc, Jul. 1979, vol. 75(1), pp. 37-41.
286. Schoeninger, M.J. "Diet and status at Chalcatzingo: some empirical and technical aspects of strontium analysis." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1979, vol. 51(3), pp. 295-310.

1978

287. Connor, W.E., Cerquiera, M.T., Connor, R.W., Wallace, R.B., Malinow, M.R. and Casdorff, H.R. "The plasma lipids, lipoproteins and diet of the Tarahumara Indians of Mexico." Am J Clin Nutr, Jul. 1978, vol. 31(7), pp. 1131-42.
288. Dilling, L.A., Ellestad-Sayed, J.J., Coodin, F.J. and Haworth, J.C. "Growth and nutrition of preschool Indian children in Manitoba: 1. Vitamin D deficiency." Can J Public Health, May-Jun 1978, vol. 69(3), pp. 248-52.
289. Hoppner, K., McLaughlan, J.M., Shah, B.G., Thompson, J.N., Beare-Rogers, J., Ellestad-Sayed, J. and Schaefer, O. "Nutrient levels of some foods of Eskimos from Arctic Bay, N.W.T. Canada." J Am Diet Assoc, Sep. 1978, vol. 73(3), pp. 257-60.
290. Johnston, F.E., McKegney, J.I., Hopwood, S. and Smelker, J. "Physical growth and development of urban Native Americans: a study in urbanization and its implications for nutritional status." Am J Clin Nutr, Jun. 1978, vol. 31(6), pp. 1017-27.

FOOD, NUTRITION AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

291. Van Der Merwe, N.J. and Vogel, J.C. "<sup>13</sup>C content of human collagen as a measure of prehistoric diet in woodland North America." Nature, Dec. 1978, vol. 276(5690), pp. 815-6, 21-8.

1977

292. Cybulski, J.S. "Cribra orbitalia, a possible sign of anemia in early historic Native populations of the British Columbia Coast." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1977, vol. 47(1), pp. 31-9.
293. Horner, M.R., Christine, M.S., Olson, M. and Pringle, D.J. "Nutritional status of Chippewa Head Start children in Wisconsin." Am J Public Health, Feb. 1977, vol. 67(2), pp. 185-6.
294. Johnston, J.L., Williams, C.N. and Weldon, K.L.M. "Nutrient intake and meal patterns of Micmac Indian and Caucasian women in Shubenacadie, NS" Can Med Assoc J, Jun. 18, 1977, vol. 116(12), pp. 1356-9.
295. Schaefer, A.E. "Nutritional needs of special populations at risk." Ann NY Acad Sci, Nov. 30, 1977, vol. 300, pp. 419-27.

1976

296. Alford, B.B. and Nance, E.B. "Customary foods in the Navajo diet." J Am Diet Assoc, Nov. 1976, vol. 69(5), pp. 538-9.
297. Bang, H.O., Dyerberg, J. and Hjerne, N. "Investigation of blood lipids and food composition of Greenlandic Eskimos." In: Circumpolar Health (Shepard, R.J., Itoh S. eds.) Toronto. University of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 141-5.
298. Bang, H.O., Dyerberg, J. and Hjerne, N. "The composition of food consumed by Greenland Eskimos." ACTA Med Scand, 1976, vol. 200(1-2), pp. 69-73.
299. Coulehan, J.L., Eberhard, S., Kapner, L., Taylor, F., Rogers, K.D. and Garry, P.J. "Vitamin C and acute illness in Navajo school children." N Engl J Med, Oct. 28, 1976, vol. 295(18), pp. 973-7.
300. Sayed, J.E., Hildes, J.A. and Schaefer, O. "Biochemical indices of nutrition of the Igloodigmiut." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shepard, R.J., Itoh S eds), Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 130-4.
301. Van Duzen, J., Carter, J.P. and Vanderzagg, R. "Protein and caloric malnutrition among preschool Navajo Indian children, a follow-up." Am J Clin Nutr, Jun. 1976, vol. 29(6), pp. 657-62.

1975

302. Beaton, G.H. "Editorial: Nutritional problems in the Arctic." Can Med Assoc J, Oct. 4, 1975, vol. 113(7), pp. 601-2.

FOOD, NUTRITION AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1974

303. Coulehan, J.L., Reisinger, K.S., Rogers, K.D. and Bradley, D.W. "Vitamin C prophylaxis in a boarding school." N Engl J Med, 1974, vol. 290, pp. 6-10.
304. Bass, M.A. and Wakefield, L.M. "Nutrient intake and food patterns of Indians on Standing Rock Reservation." J Am Diet Assoc, Jan. 1974, vol. 64(1), pp. 36-41.
305. Desai, I.D. and Lee, M. "Nutritional status of Canadian Indians: 1. Biochemical studies at Upper Laird and Ross River, the Yukon Territory." Can J Public Health, Sep-Oct 1974, vol. 65(5), pp. 369-74.
306. Desai, I.D. and Lee, M. "Vitamin E status of Indians of Western Canada." Can J Public Health, May-Jun 1974, vol. 65, pp. 191-6.
307. McCormick, B. "Improving nutrition in the Indian Community School Millwaukee." J Am Diet Assoc, Apr. 1974, vol. 64(4), pp. 405-8.
308. Sabry, Z.I., Campbell, E., Campbell, J.A. and Forbes, A.L. "Nutrition Canada--A National nutrition survey." Nutr Rev, Apr. 1974, vol. 32(4), pp. 105-11.
309. Sievers, M.L. and Hendrikx, M.E. "Therapeutic starvation." Brit Med J, Aug. 24, 1974, vol. 3(5929), pp. 524-25.

1973

310. Benson, E.M., Peters, J.M., Edwards, M.A. and Hogan, L.A. "Wild edible plants of the Pacific Northwest. Nutritive values." J Am Diet Assoc, Feb. 1973, vol. 62(2), pp. 143-7.

1972

311. Ho, K.J., Mikkelson, G., Lewis, L.A., Feldman, S.A. and Taylor, C.B. "Alaskan Arctic Eskimo: Responses to a customary High Fat Diet." Am J Clin Nutr, Aug. 1972, vol. 25(8), pp. 737-45.
312. Sauberlich, H.E., Goad, W., Herman, Y.F., Milan, F. and Jamison, P. "Biochemical assessment of the nutritional status of the Eskimos of Wainwright Alaska." Am J Clin Nutr, Apr. 1972, vol. 25(4), pp. 437-45.

1971

313. Birkbeck, J.A., Lee, M., Myers, G.S. and Alfred, B.M. "Nutritional status of British Columbia Indians. 11. Anthropometric measurements, physical and dental examinations at Ahousat and Anaham." Can J Public Health, Sep-Oct 1971, vol. 62, pp. 403-14.

FOOD, NUTRITION AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

314. Desai, I.D. and Lee, M. "Nutritional status of British Columbia Indians. 3. Biochemical studies at Ahoush and Anaham reserves." Can J Public Health, Nov-Dec 1971, vol. 62, pp. 526-36.

315. Lee, M., Reyburn, R. and Carrow, A. "Nutritional status of British Columbia Indians. I. Dietary studies at Ahoush and Anaham reserves." Can J Public Health, 1971, vol. 62(4), pp. 285-96.

1970

316. Willet, W.C., Foulke, R.A., Robson, J.R., Block, W.D., and Perlman, L.V. "A health and nutrition study among Michigan Indians." Mich Med, Apr. 1970, vol. 69(7), pp. 305-11.

1969

317. Van Duzen, J., Carter, J.P., Sciandi, J. and Feder Spiel, C. "Protein and calorie malnutrition among preschool Navajo Indian children." Am J Clin Nutr, Oct. 1969, vol. 22, pp. 1362-70.

1968

318. Scott, E.M., et. al. "Nutrition in the Arctic." Arch Environ Health (Chicago), Oct. 1968, vol. 17, pp. 603-8.

1965

319. Wenberg, B.G., Boedeker, M.T. and Schuck, C. "Nutritive value of diets in Indian boarding schools in the Dakotas." J Am Diet Assoc, Feb. 1965, vol. 46, pp. 96-102.

1964

320. Flores, M., Garcia, B., Flores, Z. and Lara, M.Y. "Annual patterns of family and children's diet in three Guatemalan Indian communities." Br J Nutr, 1964, vol. 18, pp. 281-93.

321. Heller, C.A. "The diet of some Alaskan Eskimos and Indians." J Am Diet Assoc, 1964, vol. 45, pp. 425-8.

1960

322. Hampton, J.E. "Pernicious anemia in American Indians." J Okla Med Assoc, Jul. 1960, vol. 53, pp. 503-9.

1959

323. Bosley, B. "Nutrition in the Indian health program." J Am Diet Assoc, Sep. 1959, vol. 35, pp. 905-9.

FOOD, NUTRITION AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

324. Hesse, F.G. "A dietary study of the Pima Indian." Am J Clin Nutr, Sep-Oct 1959, vol. 7, pp. 532-7.

1955

325. de Oliveira, N.B. and de Freitas, A.S., Jr. "Nutrition of Xavantes, (Indian tribe of Brazil)." Rev Brazil Med, Jul. 1955, vol. 12, pp. 482-486. Aug., pp. 565-7.
326. Levine, V.E. "Scurvy in Nebraska: epidemic among Indians of Omaha tribe, 1845-1846." Am J Digest Dis, Oct. 1955, vol. 22, pp. 294-5.

1954

327. Vavich, M.G., Kemmerer, A.R. and Hirsch, J.S. "Nutritional status of Papago Indian children." J Nutr, Sep. 1954, vol. 54, pp. 121-32.

1951

328. de M. Campos, F.A. "Use of manioc in Brazilian diet as result of Indian influence." Hospital Rio De Janeiro, Jun. 1951, vol. 39, pp. 757-73.

SOCIAL AND CROSS-CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

PREGNANCY, FAMILY PLANNING AND RELATED PROBLEMS:

1987

329. Davies, D. and Mes, J. "Comparison of the residue levels of some organochlorine compounds in breast milk of the general and indigenous Canadian populations." Bull Environ Contam Toxicol, Nov. 1987, vol. 39(5), pp. 743-9.
330. Glor, E.D. "Impacts of a prenatal program for native women." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 78(4), pp. 249-54.
331. Moses, V., DePersio, S.R., Lorenz, D., Oberle, M.W., Rochat, R. and Fermo, A. "A thirty-year review of maternal mortality in Oklahoma, 1950 through 1979." Am J Obstet Gynecol, Nov. 1987, vol. 157(5), pp. 1189-94.
332. Robinson, G.C., Conry, J.L. and Conry, R.F. "Clinical profile and prevalence of fetal alcohol syndrome in an isolated community in British Columbia." Can Med Assoc J, Aug. 1, 1987, vol. 137(3), pp. 203-7.
333. Stewart, P.J. and Steckle, J. "Breast-feeding among Canadian Indians on-reserve and women in the Yukon and N.W.T." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 78(4), pp. 255-61.

1986

334. Boyce, W.T., Schaefer, C., Harrison, H.R., Haffner, W.H., Lewis, M. and Wright, A.L. "Social and cultural factors in pregnancy complications among Navajo women." Am J Epidemiol, Aug. 1986, vol. 124(2), pp. 242-53.

1985

335. Kundu, N., Parke, P., Palmer, I.S. and Olson, O. "Distribution of serum selenium, copper, and zinc in normal human pregnancy." Arch Environ Health, Sep-Oct 1985, vol. 40(5), pp. 268-73.

1984

336. Mulligan, B.C. "Nursing care and beliefs of expectant Navajo women (part 1)." Am Indian Quart, Spring 1984, vol. 8(2), pp. 83-101.
337. Mulligan, B.C. "Nursing care and beliefs of expectant Navajo women (part 2)." Am Indian Quart, Summer 1984, vol. 8(3), pp. 199-210.
338. Petersen, L.P., Leonardson, G., Wingert, R.I., Stanage, W., Gergen, J. and Gilmore, H.T. "Pregnancy complications in Sioux Indians." Obstet Gynecol, Oct. 1984, vol. 64(4), pp. 519-23.

PREGNANCY FAMILY PLANNING AND RELATED PROBLEMS: (cont'd)

1983

339. Burgess, J. "Ectopic pregnancy: a retrospective study at the Alaska Native Medical Center." Alaska Med, Oct-Dec 1983, vol. 25(4), pp. 117-9.
340. Sullivan, D.A. and Beeman, R. "Utilization and evaluation of maternity care by American Indians in Arizona." J Comm Health, Fall 1983, vol. 9(1), pp. 18-29.

1982

341. Butte, N.F. and Calloway, D.H. "Proteins, vitamin A, carotene, folacin, ferritin and zinc in Navajo maternal and cord blood." Biol Neonate, 1982, vol. 41(5-6), pp. 273-8.

1981

342. Blackwood, L.G. "Alaska Native fertility trends, 1950-1978." Demography May 1981, vol. 18(2), pp. 173-9.
343. Bushnell, J.M. "Northwest Coast American Indian's beliefs about childbirth." Issues Health Care Women, Jul-Aug 1981, vol. 3(4), pp. 249-61.
344. Butte, N.F. and Calloway, D.H. "Evaluation of lactational performance of Navajo women." Am J Clin Nutr, Oct. 1981, vol. 34(10), p. 2210-15.
345. Kunitz, S.J. and Tsianco, M.C. "Kinship dependence and contraceptive use among Navajo women." Hum Biol, Sep. 1981, vol. 53(3), pp. 439-52.
346. Romaniuk, A. "Increase in natural fertility during the early stages of modernization: Canadian Indians case study." Demography, May 1981, vol. 18(2), pp. 157-72.
347. Temkin-Greener, H., Kunitz, S.J., Broudy, D. and Haffner, M. "Surgical fertility regulation among women on the Navajo Indian reservation, 1972-1978." Am J Public Health, Apr. 1981, vol. 71(4), pp. 403-7.

1980

348. Smith, D.G. "Fertility differentials within a subdivided population: a controlled comparison of four Sells Papago isolates." Hum Biol, May 1980, vol. 52(2), pp. 325-42.

1979

349. Nutting, P.A., Barrick, J.E. and Logue, S.C. "The impact of a maternal and child health care program on the quality of prenatal care: an analysis by risk group." J Comm Health, Summer 1979, vol. 4(4), pp. 267-79.



PREGNANCY FAMILY PLANNING AND RELATED PROBLEMS: (cont'd)

350. Slocumb, J.C., Kunitz, S.J. and Odoroff, C.L. "Complications with use of IUD and oral contraceptives among Navajo women." Public Health Rep, Jun. 1979, vol. 94(3), (Suppl), pp. 243-7.

1978

351. Chisholm, J.S., Woodson, R.H. and da Costa Woodson, E.M. "Maternal blood pressure in pregnancy and newborn irritability." Early Human Dev., Jul. 1978, vol. 2(2), pp. 171-8.

1977

352. Slocumb, J.C. and Kunitz, S.J. "Factors affecting maternal mortality and morbidity among American Indians." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1977, vol. 92(4), pp. 349-56.

1976

353. Kunitz, S.J. "Fertility, mortality, and social organization." Hum Biol, May 1976, vol. 48(2), pp. 361-77.
354. Kunitz, S.J. and Slocumb, J.C. "The use of surgery to avoid childbearing among Navajo and Hopi Indians." Hum Biol, Feb. 1976, vol. 48(1), pp. 9-21.
355. Liberty, M., Scaglione, R. and Highey, D.V. "Rural and urban Omaha Indian fertility." Hum Biol, Feb. 1976, vol. 48(1), pp. 59-71.
356. Liberty, M., Scaglione, R. and Highey, D.V. "Rural and urban Seminole Indian fertility." Hum Biol, Dec. 1976, vol. 48(4), pp. 741-55.

1975

357. Evans, P.C. and Fike, J. "The Navajo way: as related to pregnancy, childbearing and childrearing." Ariz Med, Feb. 1975, vol. 32(2), pp. 97-9.
358. Evans, P.C. and Reisinger, K.S. "Rubella susceptibility in Navajo women." J Reprod Med, Feb. 1975, vol. 14(2), pp. 84-5.
359. Farris, L.S. "Approaches to caring for the American Indian maternity patient." Am J Maternal Child Nurs, Mar-Apr 1975, pp. 83-7.
360. Slocumb, J.C., Odoroff, C.L. and Kunitz, S.J. "The use-effectiveness of two contraceptive methods in a Navajo population: the problem of program dropouts." Am J Obstet Gynecol, Jul. 15, 1975, vol. 122(6), pp. 717-26.

1974

361. Kunitz, S.J. "Navajo and Hopi fertility, 1971-1972." Hum Biol, Sep. 1974, vol. 46(3), pp. 435-51.

PREGNANCY FAMILY PLANNING AND RELATED PROBLEMS: (cont'd)

1972

362. Doran, C.M. "Attitudes of 30 American Indian women toward birth control." Health Serv Rep, Aug-Sep 1972, vol. 87, pp. 658-63.

1971

363. Hill, C.A., Jr. and Spector, M.I. "Natality and mortality of American Indians compared with U.S. whites and non Whites." HSMHA Health Rep, Mar. 1971, vol. 86(3), pp. 229-46.

1970

364. Bollinger, C.C., Carrier, T.C. and Ledger, W.J. "Intrauterine contraception in Indians of the American Southwest." Am J Obstet Gynec, Mar. 1970, vol. 106, pp. 669-75.
365. Hildebrand, C.L. "Maternal-child care among the Chippewa: a study of the past and the present." Milit Med, Jan. 1970, vol. 135(1), pp. 35-43.

1968

366. Thomas, W.D. "Maternal mortality in Native British Columbia Indians, a high-risk group." Can Med Assoc J, Jul. 13, 1968, vol. 99, pp. 64-7.

1967

367. Wallach, E.E., Beer, A.E. and Garcia, C.R. "Patient acceptance of oral contraceptives. 1. The American Indian." Am J Obstet Gynec, Apr. 1, 1967, vol. 97, pp. 984-91.

1965

368. Loughlin, B. "Pregnancy in the Navajo culture." Nurs Outlook, Mar. 1965, vol. 13, pp. 55-8.

1949

369. Devereux, G. "Postpartum parental observances of Mohave Indians." Trans Kansas Acad Sci, 1949, vol. 52, pp. 458-465.

## SOCIAL AND CROSS-CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

### HEALTH AND DISEASE "INFANCY THROUGH CHILDHOOD":

#### 1988

370. Bulterys, M. "Native American infant mortality (letter)." Am J Public Health, Oct. 1988, vol. 78(10), p. 1368.
371. Malina, R.M. "Racial/ethnic variation in the motor development and performance of American children." Can J Sport Sci, Jun. 1988, vol. 13(2), pp. 136-43, (91 ref.).
372. Vanlandingham, M.J., Buehler, J.W., Hogue, C.J. and Strauss, L.T. "Birthweight-specific infant mortality for Native Americans compared with Whites, six states, 1980." Am J Public Health, May 1988, vol. 78(5), pp. 499-503.

#### 1987

373. Baily, A.G. and Block, E.C. "Malignant hyperthermia in a three month old American Indian infant." Anesth Asalog, Oct. 1987, vol. 66(10), pp. 1043-5.
374. "Growth charts for Indian and Inuit children. Indian and Inuit Health Committee, Canadian Paediatric Society." Can Med Assoc J, Jan. 15, 1987, vol. 136(2), pp. 118-9.
375. Honigfeld, L.S. and Kaplan, D.W. "Native American postneonatal mortality." Pediatrics, Oct. 1987, vol. 80(4), pp. 575-8.
376. Peck, R.E., Marks, J.S., Dibley, M.J., Lee, S. and Trowbridge, F.L. "Birth weight and subsequent growth among Navajo children." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1987, vol. 102(5), pp. 500-7.
377. Phillips, M.S. and Stubbs, P.E. "Head Start combats baby bottle tooth decay." Children Today, Sep-Oct 1987, vol. 16(5), pp. 25-8.
378. Robinson, G.C., Conry, J.L. and Conry, R.F. "Clinical profile and prevalence of Fetal Alcohol Syndrome in an isolated community in British Columbia." Can Med Assoc J, Aug. 1, 1987, vol. 137(3), pp. 203-7.

#### 1986

379. Berner, J.E., Greenman, J. and Peterson, K. "Re: The descriptive epidemiology of sudden infant deaths among Natives and Whites in Alaska." [letter], Am J Epidemiol, Sep. 1986, vol. 124(3), pp. 492-3.
380. Draelos, Z.K., et al., "Polymorphic light eruption in pediatric patients with American Indian ancestry." Pediatric Dermatol, Nov. 1986, vol. 3(5), pp. 384-9.

HEALTH AND DISEASE "INFANCY THROUGH CHILDHOOD": (cont'd)

381. Ernst, P., Thomas, D. and Becklake, M.R. "Respiratory survey of North American Indian children living in proximity to an aluminium smelter." Am Rev Resp Dis, Feb. 1986, vol. 133(2), pp. 307-12.
382. Johnson, J.D., Angelus, P., Aldrich, M. and Skipper, B.J. "Exaggerated jaundice in Navajo neonates. The role of bilirubin production." Am J Dis Child, Sep. 1986, vol. 140(9), pp. 889-90.
383. Morrison, H.I., Semenciw, R.M., Mao, Y. and Wigle, D.T. "Infant mortality on Canadian Indian Reserves, 1976-1983." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1986, vol. 77(4), pp. 269-73.

1985

384. Adams, M.M. "The descriptive epidemiology of sudden infant deaths among Natives and Whites in Alaska." Am J Epidemiol, Oct. 1985, vol. 122(4), pp. 637-43.
385. Burke, S.O., Sayers, I.A., Baumgart, A.J. and Wray, J.A. "Pitfalls in cross-cultural use of the Denver Developmental Screening Test: Cree Indian children." Can J Public Health, Sep-Oct 1985, vol. 76(5), pp. 303-7.
386. Evers, S.E., Orchard, J. and McCracken, E. "Lower respiratory disease in Indian and non-Indian infants." Can J Public Health, May-June 1985, vol. 76(3), pp. 195-8.
387. Malina, R.M. and Buschang, P.H. "Growth strength and motor performance of Zapotec children, Oaxaca, Mexico." Hum Biol, May 1985, vol. 57(2), pp. 163-81.

1984

388. Bertoli, F., Rent, C.S. and Rent, G.S. "Infant mortality by socioeconomic status for Blacks, Indians and Whites. A longitudinal analysis of North Carolina, 1968-1977." Sociology Soc Res, Apr. 1984, vol. 68(3), pp. 364-77.
389. Forman, M.R., Graubard, B., Hoffman, H.J., Beren, R., Harley, E.E. and Bennett, P.H. "The Pima Infant Feeding Study: breast feeding and gastroenteritis in the first year of life." Am J Epidemiol, Mar. 1984 vol. 119(3), pp. 335-49.
390. Forman, M.R., Graubard, B., Hoffman, H.J., Beren, R., Harley, E.E. and Bennett, P. "The Pima Infant Feeding Study: breastfeeding and respiratory infections during the first year of life." Int J Epidemiol, Dec. 1984, vol. 13(4), pp. 447-53.
391. Garber, J.M. "Steep corneal curvature: a fetal alcohol syndrome landmark." J Am Optom Assoc, Aug. 1984, vol. 55(8), pp. 595-8.

HEALTH AND DISEASE "INFANCY THROUGH CHILDHOOD": (cont'd)

392. Kaplan, D.W., Bauman, A.E. and Krous, H.F. "Epidemiology of sudden infant death syndrome in American Indians." Pediatrics, Dec. 1984, vol. 74(6), pp. 1041-6.
393. Munroe, M., Shah, C.P., Badgley, R. and Bain, H.W. "Birth weight, length, head circumference and bilirubin level in Indian newborns in the Sioux Lookout Zone, northwestern Ontario." Can Med Assoc J, Sep. 1, 1984, vol. 131(5), pp. 453-6.
394. Stern, L. "Hyperbilirubinemia in Indian newborns [letter]." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 15, 1984, vol. 131(12), p. 1436.
395. Yip, R., Schwartz, S. and Deinard, A.S. "Hematocrit values in White, Black and American Indian children with comparable iron status. Evidence to support uniform diagnostic criteria for anemia among all races." Am J Dis Child, Sep. 1984, vol. 138(9), pp. 824-7.

1983

396. Evers, S.E. and Rand, C.G. "Morbidity in Canadian Indian and non-Indian children in the second year." Can J Public Health, May-June 1983, vol. 74(3), pp. 191-4.
397. Jones, J.F., Minnich, L.M., Lucas, D.O., Fulginit, V.A., Ingham, Z., Langford, M.P. and Stanton, G.J. "Serum interferon in Navajo children with severe combined immunodeficiency disease inhibits lymphoblastogenesis." J Clin Immunol, Jan. 1983, vol. 3(1), pp. 14-21.
398. Tervo, R.C. "The Native child with cerebral palsy at a Children's Rehabilitation Center." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1983, vol. 74(4), pp. 242-5.

1982

399. Evers, S.E. and Rand, C.G. "Morbidity in Canadian Indian and non-Indian children in the first year of life." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 1, 1982, vol. 126(3), pp. 249-52.
400. Forman, M.R., Hoffman, H.J., Harley, E.E., Cross, J. and Bennett, P.H. "The Pima Infant Feeding Study: the role of sociodemographic factors in the trend in breast-and bottle-feeding." Am J Clin Nutr, Jun. 1982, vol. 35(6), pp. 1477-86.
401. Harriman, A.E. and Lukosius, P.A. "On why Wayne Dennis found Hopi infants retarded in age at onset of walking." Percept Mot Skills, Aug. 1982, vol. 55(1), pp. 79-86.

1981

402. Malina, R.M., Himes, J.H., Stepik, C.D., Lopez, F.G. and Buschang, P.H. "Growth of rural and urban children in the valley of Oaxaca, Mexico." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1981, vol. 55(2), pp. 269-80.

HEALTH AND DISEASE "INFANCY THROUGH CHILDHOOD": (cont'd)

1980

403. Bain, H.W. "Canada's Native children." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 20, 1980, vol. 123(12), pp. 1237-8.
404. Pabst, H.F., Lillysod, M., Grant, M. and Boodhoud, A. "Immunoglobulin A in secretions of western Canadian Native and White children." Clin Invest Med, 1980, vol. 3(3-4), pp. 221-4.

1979

405. Ellestad-Sayed, J.J., Coodin, F.J., Dilling, L.A. and Haworth, J.C. "Breastfeeding protects against infection in Indian infants." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 3, 1979, vol. 120(3), pp. 295-8.
406. Fines, B. "The Native child in hospital." Dimens Health Serv, May 1979, vol. 56(5), pp. 62-4.

1978

407. Fisher, Q., Cohen, M.I., Curda, L. and McNamar, H. "Jaundice and breast feeding among Alaskan Eskimo newborns." Am J Dis Child, Sep. 1978, vol. 132(9), pp. 859-61.

1977

408. Fleshman, J.K. and Peterson, D.R. "The Sudden Infant Death Syndrome among Alaskan Natives." Am J Epidemiol, Jun. 1977, vol. 105(6), pp. 555-8.
409. Spivey, G.H. "A migrant study of adopted Apache children." Johns Hopkins Med J, Feb. 1977, vol. 140(2), pp. 43-6.
410. Spivey, G.H. "The health of American Indian children in multi-problem families." Soc Sci Med, Mar. 1977, vol. 11(5), pp. 357-9.
411. Torrey, E.F. and Torrey, M.S. "Familial aggregation of blood pressures among Aleut children." Pediatrics, Apr. 1977, vol. 59(4), pp. 633-5.

1976

412. Appenzeller, O., Snyder, R. and Kornfeld, M. "Acromutilating, paralyzing neuropathy with corneal ulceration in Navajo children." Arch Neurol, Nov. 1976, vol. 33(11), pp. 733-8.
413. Hindson, P. "Infant death rates in Queensland [letter]." Med J Aust, Nov. 6, 1976, vol. 2(19), p. 733.
414. Savage, P.J., Hamman, R.F., Bartha, G., Dippe, S.E., Miller, M. and Bennett, P.H. "Serum cholesterol levels in American (Pima) Indian children and adolescents." Pediatrics, Aug. 1976, vol. 58(2), pp. 274-82.

HEALTH AND DISEASE "INFANCY THROUGH CHILDHOOD": (cont'd)

415. Sayre, J.W. and Sayre, R.F. "American children and the 'Children of Nature'." Am J Dis Child, Jul. 1976, vol. 130(7), pp. 716-23.
416. Staub, H.P., Hockelman, R.A., Bien, S.J. and Drazek, G.A. "Health supervision of infants on the Cattaraugus Indian Reservation, New York. The record is no better than in big city slum areas." Clin Pediatrics, Jan. 1976, vol. 15(1), pp. 44, 49-52.

1975

417. Armstrong, H., Reisinger, K.S., Rogers, K.D. and Bradley, D.W. "Seizures in Canadian Indian children: individual, family and community approaches." Can Psychiatr Assoc J, Jun. 1975, vol. 20(4), pp. 247-55.
418. Coulehan, J.L., Reisinger, K.S., Rogers, K.D. and Bradley, D.W. "Vitamin C and upper respiratory illness in Navaho children: preliminary observations (1974)." Ann NY Acad Sci, Sep. 30, 1975, vol. 258, pp. 513-22.
419. Nutting, P.A., Reed, J.C. and Shorr, G.I. "Non-health professionals and the school-age child. Treatment of minor acute health problems." Am J Dis Child, Jul. 1975, vol. 129(7), pp. 816-9.

1974

420. Brenner, C., Reisinger, K.S. and Rogers, K.D. "Navajo infant mortality, 1970." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1974, vol. 89(4), pp. 353-9.
421. Rogers, K.D., Ernest, R., Shulman, J. and Reisinger, K.S. "Effectiveness of aggressive follow-up on Navajo infant health and medical care use." Pediatrics, May 1974, vol. 53(5), pp. 721-5.
422. Saland, J., McNamara, H. and Cohen, M.I. "Navajo jaundice: a variant of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia associated with breast feeding." J Pediatrics, Aug. 1974, vol. 85(2), pp. 271-5.

1973

423. Adams, M.S. and Niswander, J.P. "Birth weight of North American Indians: a correction and amplification." Hum Biol, Sep. 1973, vol. 45, pp. 351-7.
424. Glauser, R.O. "An evaluation of serial extraction among Navajo Indian children." Am J Orthod, June 1973, vol. 63, pp. 622-32.
425. Wallace, H.M. "The health of American Indian children." Am J Dis Child, Mar. 1973, vol. 125, pp. 449-54.
426. Wallace, H.M. "The health of American Indian children. A survey of current problems and needs." Clin Pediatrics, Feb. 1973, vol. 12, pp. 83-7.

HEALTH AND DISEASE "INFANCY THROUGH CHILDHOOD": (cont'd)

1972

427. Brazelton, T.B. "Implications of infant development among the Mayan Indians of Mexico." Hum Dev, 1972, vol. 15, pp. 90-111.
428. Kraus, J.F., Franti, C.E. and Borhani, N.O. "Discriminatory risk factors in post-neonatal sudden unexplained death." Am J Epidemiol, Nov. 1972, vol. 96(5), pp. 328-33.
429. Wallace, H.M. "The health of American Indian children." Health Serv Rep, Nov. 1972, vol. 87, pp. 867-76.

1971

430. Golden, A.S. "The other poor and their children." Clin Pediatrics, Feb. 1971, vol. 10, pp. 66-8.
431. Norris, F.D. and Shipley, P.W. "A closer look at race differentials in California's infant mortality, 1965-67." HSMHA Health Rep, Sep. 1971, vol. 86(9), pp. 810-4.

1970

432. Adams, M.S., Brown, K.S., Iba, B.Y. and Niswander, J.D. "Health of Papago Indian children." Public Health Rep, Dec. 1970, vol. 85, pp. 1047-61.
433. Steinmetz, N. "Some aspects of health care in Northern Canada: medical care of Eskimo children." NS Med Bull, Oct. 1970, vol. 49(6), pp. 163-4.

1969

434. Brazelton, T.B., Robey, J.S. and Collier, G.A. "Infant development in the Zinacanteco Indians of Southern Mexico." Pediatrics, Aug. 1969, vol. 44, pp. 274-90.

1968

435. Adams, M.S., MacLean, C.J. and Niswander, J.D. "Discrimination between deviant and ordinary low birth weight: American Indian infants." Growth, Jun. 1968, vol. 32, pp. 153-61.
436. Adams, M.S. and Niswander, J.D. "Birth weight of North American Indians." Hum Biol, May 1968, vol. 40, pp. 226-34.

1967

437. Graham-Cumming, G. "Infant care in Canadian Indian homes." Can J Public Health, Sep. 1967, vol. 58, pp. 391-4.



HEALTH AND DISEASE "INFANCY THROUGH CHILDHOOD": (cont'd)

438. Graham-Cumming, G. "Prenatal care and infant mortality among Canadian Indians." Can Nurse, Sep. 1967, vol. 63, pp. 29-31.

1966

439. Riley, H.D., Jr. "Child health among Indians." J Okla Med Assoc, Mar. 1966, vol. 59, pp. 88-9.

1962

440. Corcoran, P.A., Rabin, D.L. and Allen, F.H., Jr. "Blood groups of 237 Navajo school children at Pinon boarding school, Pinon, Arizona (1961)." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1962, vol. 20, pp. 389-90.
441. Mills, L.F. "Epidemic in Navajo school." Bull Menninger Clin, Jul. 1962, vol. 26, pp. 189-94.
442. Schaefer, O. "Alcohol Withdrawal Syndrome in a newborn infant of a Yukon Indian mother." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 22, 1962, vol. 87, pp. 1333-4.

1961

443. Edwards, A.M. and Gray, G.C. "Observation on juvenile hypothyroidism in Native races of Northern Canada." Can Med Assoc J, May 20, 1961, vol. 84, pp. 1116-24.

1960

444. Perkins, G.B. and Church, G.M. "Report of pediatric evaluations of a sample of Indian children -- Wind River Indian Reservation 1957." Am J Public Health, Feb. 1960, vol. 50, pp. 181-194.

1950

445. Prouty, M. "Familial erythroblastic (Cooley's) anemia in infant." Am J Dis Child, Jan. 1950, vol. 79, pp. 99-104.

SOCIAL AND CROSS CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

AGING (GERIATRIC PROGRAMS INCLUDED):

1988

446. Joos, S.K. and Ewart, S. "A health survey of Klamath Indian elders 30 years after the loss of tribal status." Public Health Rep, Mar-Apr 1988, vol. 103(2), pp. 166-73.

1986

447. Chovan, M.J. and Chovan, W. "Stressful events and coping responses among older adults in two sociocultural groups." J Psychol, May 1985, vol. 119(3), pp. 253-60.
448. Farris, L.S. "Challenges in serving the elderly American Indian." Fla Nurse, Jun. 1986, vol. 34(6), p. 12.
449. Johnson, F.L., Cook, E., Foxall, M.J., Kelleher, E., Kentopp, E. and Mannlein, E.A. "Life satisfaction of the elderly American Indian." Int J Nurs Stud, 1986, vol. 23(3), pp. 265-73.
450. Kunitz, S.J. and Levy, J.E. "The prevalence of hypertension among elderly Navajos: a test of the acculturative stress hypothesis." Cult Med Psychiatry, Jun. 1986, vol. 10(2), pp. 97-121.
451. Markides, K.S. "Minority status, aging, and mental health." Int J Aging Hum Dev, 1986, vol. 23(4), pp. 285-300.
452. May, P.A. "Alcohol and drug misuse prevention programs for American Indians: needs and opportunities." J Stud Alc, May 1986, vol. 47(3), pp. 187-95.

1985

453. Barber, C.E. "The influence of acculturation on attitudes of filial responsibility among Navajo youth." Am Indian Quart, Fall 1985, vol. 9(4), pp. 421-32.

1984

454. Johnson, F.L., Cook, E., Foxall, M.J., Kelleher, E., Kentopp, E. and Mannlein, E.A. "Life satisfaction of the elderly American Indian." White Cloud J, 1984, vol. 3(3), pp. 3-13.
455. Markides, K.S. and Machalek, R. "Selective survival, aging and society." Review Article: Arch Gerontol Geriatr, Oct. 1984, vol. 3(3), pp. 207-22.
456. Seefeldt, C. "Children's attitude towards the elderly: a cross-cultural comparison." Int J Aging Hum Dev, 1984, vol. 19(4), pp. 319-28.

AGING (GERIATRIC PROGRAMS INCLUDED): (cont'd)

457. Strong, C. "Stress and caring for elderly relatives: interpretations and coping strategies in an American Indian and White sample." Gerontologist, Jun. 1984, vol. 24(3), pp. 251-6.

1982

458. "Access, a demonstration project: entitlement for Indian elders. Final Report." Natl Indian Council on Aging, Oct. 1982, pp. 1-80.

1981

459. McIntosh, J.L. and Santos, J.F. "Suicide among minority elderly: a preliminary investigation." Suicide Life Threat Behav, Fall 1981, vol. 11(3), pp. 151-66.
460. Shoemaker, D.M. "Navajo nursing home: conflict of philosophies." J Gerontol Nurs, Sep. 1981, vol. 7(9), pp. 531-6.

1980

461. Murdock, S.H., Schwartz, D.F. and Hwang, S. "The effects of socioeconomic characteristics and off-reservation contacts on the service awareness and usage of elderly Native Americans." Long Term A Care Health Serv Adm Quart, Spring 1980, vol. 4(1), pp. 64-76.
462. Perry, J.S. and Cowleurn, J.C. "Immigrant and Native-born American attitudes toward aged." Psychol Rep, Apr. 1980, vol. 46(2), pp. 549-50.
463. Rhoades, E.R., Marshal, M., Attneave, C., Echohawk, M., Bjork, J.W. and Beiser, M. "Impact of mental disorders upon elderly American Indians as reflected in visits to ambulatory care facilities." J Am Geriatr Soc, Jan. 1980, vol. 28(1), pp. 33-9.

1979

464. Hunter, K., Linn, M.W. and Pratt, T.C. "Minority women's attitude about aging." Exp Aging Res, Apr. 1979, vol. 5(2), pp. 95-108.

1978

465. Murdock, S.H. and Schwartz, D.F. "Family structure and the use of agency services--an examination of pattern among elderly Native Americans." Gerontologist, Oct. 1978, vol. 18(5 pt 1), pp. 475-81.
466. Rogers, C.J. and Gallion, T.E. "Characteristics of elderly Pueblo Indians in New Mexico." Gerontologist, Oct. 1978, vol. 18(5 pt 1), pp. 482-7.

1976

467. Eriksen, M.F. "Cortical bone loss with age in three Native American populations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1976, vol. 45(3 pt 1), pp. 443-52.

AGING (GERIATRIC PROGRAMS INCLUDED): (cont'd)

468. Fry, C.L. "The ages of adulthood: a question of numbers." J Gerontol, Mar. 1976, vol. 31(2), pp. 170-7.

1975

469. Bell, D. and Zellman, G.L. "Significance of race for service delivery to elderly." Gerontologist, 1975, vol. 15(5), p. 98.

1974

470. Speiser, A.M. "Another culture, another time." J Am Geriatr Soc, Dec. 1974, vol. 22(12), pp. 551-2.

1972

471. Butler, R. "Age related variability in occlusal wear planes." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1972, vol. 36(3), pp. 381-90.
472. Goldstine, T. and Gutmann, D. "A TAT study of Navajo aging." Psychiatry, Nov. 1972, vol. 35(4), pp. 373-84.
473. O'Neill, C.W. "Aging in a Zapotec community." Hum Dev, 1972, vol. 15(5), pp. 294-309.

1971

474. Richek, H.G., Chuculate, O. and Klinert, D. "Aging and ethnicity in healthy elderly women." Geriatrics, May 1971, vol. 26(5), pp. 146-52.
475. Wolk, R.L., Sholk, A. and Wolk, R.B. "The Kuna Indians: their attitudes toward the aged." J Am Geriatr Soc, May 1971, vol. 19(5), pp. 406-16.

1970

476. Hill, C.A., Jr. "Measures of longevity of American Indians." Public Health Rep, Mar. 1970, vol. 85(3), pp. 233-9.

1967

477. Gutmann, D. "Aging among the Highland Maya: a comparative study." J Pers Soc Psychol, Sep. 1967, vol. 7(1), pp. 28-35.

1966

478. Gutmann, D. "Mayan aging--a comparative TAT study." Psychiatry, Aug. 1966, vol. 29(3), pp. 246-59.

## SOCIAL AND CROSS CULTURAL ASPECTS OF HEALTH AND DISEASE

### PSYCHOLOGY AND ACCULTURATION:

#### 1988

479. Gillum, R.F. "Discrepancies in racial designations of school children in Minneapolis." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1988, vol. 103(5), pp. 485-8.
480. Long, K.A. and Hamlin, C.M. "Use of Piers - Harris Self-Concept Scale with Indian children: cultural considerations." Nurs Res, Jan-Feb 1988, vol. 37(1), pp. 42-6.
481. Venn, J. "MMPI profiles of native, Mexican and Caucasian American male alcoholics." Psychol Rep, Apr. 1988, vol. 62(2), pp. 427-32.

#### 1987

482. Lamarine, R.J. "Self-esteem, health locus of control, and health attitude among Native American children." J School Health, Nov. 1987, vol. 57(9), pp. 371-4.
483. Lewin, R. "Speaking in many tongues [news]." Science, Nov. 27, 1987, vol. 238(4831), p. 1232.

#### 1986

484. Marrion, L.V. "Writing-hand differences in Kwakiutls and Caucasians." Percep Mot Skills, Jun. 1986, vol. 62(3), pp. 760-2.

#### 1985

485. Bobo, J.K., Snow, W.H., Gilchrist, L.D. and Schinke, S.P. "Assessment of refusal skill in minority youth." Psychol Rep, Dec. 1985, vol. 57 (3 pt 2), pp. 1187-91.
486. Bruneau, O.J. "Self-concept: a comparison of Native American and Anglo preschoolers." Psychol Schools, Oct. 1985, vol. 22(4), pp. 378-9.
487. Greenbaum, P.E. "Nonverbal differences in communication style between American Indian and Anglo elementary classrooms." Am Educ Res J, Spring 1985, vol. 22(1), pp. 101-15.
488. Hoffman, T., Dana, R.H. and Bolton, B. "Measured acculturation and MMPI-168 performance of Native American adults." J Cross-Cultural Psychol, Jun. 1985, vol. 16(2), pp. 243-56.
489. Medicine, B. "Child socialization among Native Americans: the Lakota (Sioux) in cultural context." Wicazo Sa Review, Fall 1985, vol. 1(2), pp. 23-8.
490. Nader, L. "A User theory of legal change as applied to gender." Nebr Symp Motiv, 1985, vol. 33, pp. 1-33.

PSYCHOLOGY AND ACCULTURATION: (cont'd)

491. Scruggs, T.E. and Mastropier, M.A. "Cooperative vs. competitive performances of behaviorally disordered American Indian adolescents." J Instructional Psychol, Mar. 1985, vol. 12(1), pp. 31-3.
492. Soldier, L.L. "To soar with the eagles: enculturation and acculturation of Indian children." Childhood Educ, Jan-Feb 1985, vol. 61(3), pp. 185-91.

1984

493. Browne, D.B. "WISC-R scoring patterns among Native Americans of the Northern Plains." White Cloud J, 1984, vol. 3(2), pp. 3-16.
494. McKeever, W.F. and Hunt, C.J. "Failure to replicate the Scott et al., finding of reversed ear dominance in the Native American Navajo." Neuropsychologia, 1984, vol. 22(4), pp. 539-41.
495. McShane, D.A. and Plas, J.M. "Response to a critique of the McShane and Plas review of American Indian performance on the Wechsler Intelligence Scales." School Psychol Rev, Winter 1984, vol. 13(1), pp. 83-8.
496. Mishra, S.P. "WISC-R performance patterns of learning disabled children from Papago culture." J Clin Psychol, Nov. 1984, vol. 40(6), pp. 1489-92.
497. Vocate, D.R. "Differential cerebral speech lateralization in Crow Indian and Anglo children." Neuropsychologia, 1984, vol. 22(4), pp. 487-94.

1983

498. Belon, A. "Perceptions of living skills among Navajo high school students in Arizona." J Am Indian Educ, May 1983, vol. 22(3), pp. 10-16.
499. Boyce, W.T. and Boyce, J.L. "Acculturation and changes in health among Navajo boarding school students." Soc Sci Med, 1983, vol. 17(4), pp. 219-26.
500. Connelly, J.B. "Recategorized WISC-R score patterns of older and younger referred Tlingit Indian children." Psychol Schools, Jul. 1983, vol. 20(3), pp. 271-5.
501. Green, H.J. "Risks and attitudes associated with extra-cultural placement of American Indian children: a critical review." J Am Acad Child Psychiatry, Jan. 1983, vol. 22(1), pp. 63-7, (28 Ref.)
502. Haviland, M.G., Horswill, R.K., O'Connell, J.J. and Dynneson, W. "Native American college students preference for counselor race and sex and the likelihood of their use of a counseling center." J Couns Psychol, Apr. 1983, vol. 30(2), pp. 267-70.

PSYCHOLOGY AND ACCULTURATION: (cont'd)

503. Long, K.A. "The experience of repeated and traumatic loss among Crow Indian children: response patterns and intervention strategies." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Jan. 1983, vol. 53(1), pp. 116-26.
504. Plas, J.M. and Bellet, W. "Assessment of the value-attitude orientations of American Indian children." J School Psychol, Spring 1983, vol. 21(1), pp. 57-64.
505. Sethi, A.S. and Bala, N. "Relationship between sex-role orientation and self-esteem in Indian college females." Psychologia, Jun. 1983, vol. 26(2), pp. 124-7.
506. Trimble, J.E. and Richardson, S.S. "Perceived personal and societal forms of locus of control measures among American Indians." White Cloud J, 1983, vol. 3(1), pp. 3-14.

1982

507. Boyce, W.T. "Medical and developmental outcomes among Navajo infants from high-risk social environments." Ariz Med, May 1982, vol. 39(5), pp. 318-9.
508. Mishra, S.P. and Lord, J. "Reliability and predictive validity of the WISC-R with Native American Navajos." J School Psychol, Summer 1982, vol. 20(2), pp. 150-4.

1981

509. Katz, P. "Psychotherapy with Native adolescents." Can J Psychiatry, Nov. 1981, vol. 26(7), pp. 455-9.
510. McKeever, W.F. "Evidence against the hypothesis of right hemisphere language dominance in the Native American Navajo." Neuropsychologia, 1981, vol. 19(4), pp. 595-8.
511. Tousignant, M. "Emotions and psychopathology: an indigenous theory." ACTA Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat, Jul. 1981, vol. 27(3), pp. 194-9.

1980

512. Gold, J.H., Garner, J.B., Murphy, D. and Weldon, K.L. "Youth in transition. Mental health problems of Black and Miemac students at Dalhousie University." Can J Psychiatry, Feb. 1980, vol. 25(1), pp. 49-56.
513. Hynd, G.W. and Scott, S.A. "Propositional and appositional modes of thought and differential cerebral speech lateralization in Navajo Indian and Anglo children." Child Dev, Sep. 1980, vol. 51(3), pp. 909-11.

PSYCHOLOGY AND ACCULTURATION: (cont'd)

1979

514. Dinges, N.G., Trimble, J.E. and Hollenbeck, A.R. "American Indian adolescent socialization: a review of the literature." J Adolescence, Dec. 1979, vol. 2(4), pp. 259-96, Ref. 187.
515. Hynd, G.W., Quackenbush, R., Kramer, R., Connor, R. and Weed, W. "Clinical utility of the WISC-R and the French Pictorial Test of Intelligence with Native American primary grade children." Percept Mot Skills, Oct. 1979, vol. 49(2), pp. 480-2.
516. Logan, M.H. "Variations regarding susto causality among the Cakchiquel of Guatemala." Cult Med Psychiatry, Jun. 1979, vol. 3(2), pp. 153-66.

1978

517. Berlin, I.N. "Anglo adoptions of Native Americans: repercussions in adolescence." J Am Acad Child Psychiatry, Spring 1978, vol. 17(2), pp. 387-8.
518. Dinges, N.G., Tollefso, G., Parks, G.A. and Hollenbeck, A.R. "Anticipated reward and time estimation in young Navajo children." Percept Mot Skills, Dec. 1978, vol. 47(3 pt 1), pp. 1011-14.
519. Dinges, N.G. and Hollenbeck, A.R. "The effect of instructional set on the self-esteem of Navajo children." J Soc Psychol, Feb. 1978, vol. 104(1), pp. 9-13.

1977

520. Rogers, L., Tenhouten, W., Kaplan, C.D. and Gardiner, M. "Hemispheric specialization of language: an EEG study of bilingual Hopi Indian children." Int J Neurosci, 1977, vol. 8(1), pp. 1-6.

1976

521. Stoller, R.J. "Two feminized male American Indians." Arch Sexual Behavior, Nov. 1976, vol. 5(6), pp. 529-38.

1975

522. Cress, J.N. and O'Donnell, J.P. "The self-esteem inventory and the Oglala Sioux: a validation study." J Soc Psychol, Oct. 1975, vol. 97(1), pp. 135-6.
523. Hutchison, S.H. "A minority under the microscope-the American Indian reaction." Mental Health Soc, 1975, vol. 2(3-6), pp. 181-8.
524. Lefley, H.P. "Differential self-concept in American Indian children as a function of language and examiner." J Pers Soc Psychol, Jan. 1975, vol. 31(1), pp. 36-41.



PSYCHOLOGY AND ACCULTURATION: (cont'd)

525. Shore, J.H. and Nicholls, W.M. "Indian children and tribal group homes: new interpretations of the Whipper Man." Am J Psychiatry, Apr. 1975, vol. 132(4), pp. 454-6.
526. Tyler, J.D. and Holsinger, D.N. "Locus of control differences between rural American Indian and White children." J Soc Psychol, Apr. 1975, vol. 95(2), pp. 149-55.

1974

527. Bromberg, W. and Hutchison, S.H. "Self image of the American Indian. A preliminary study." Int J Soc Psychiatry, Spring-Summer 1974, vol. 20(1-2), pp. 39-44.
528. Cone, T.E., Jr. "How American Indian mothers cared for their children in the early 1800's." Pediatrics, Oct. 1974, vol. 54(4), p. 416.
529. Wintrob, R.M. and Diamen, S. "The impact of culture change on Mistassini Cree youth." Can Psychiat Assoc J, Aug. 1974, vol. 19(4), pp. 331-42.

1973

530. Allen, J.R. "The Indian adolescent: psychosocial tasks of the Plains Indian of Western Oklahoma." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Apr. 1973, vol. 43, pp. 368-75.
531. Granzberg, G. "The psychological integration of culture: a cross-cultural study of Hopi type initiation rites." J Soc Psychol, Jun. 1973, vol. 90, pp. 3-7.
532. Lazure, D. "Indian children of Canada: educational services and mental health." Child Psychiatry Hum Dev, Fall 1973, Vol. 4(1), pp. 44-52.
533. Withycombe, J.S. "Relationships of self-concept, social status, and self-perceived social status and racial differences of Paiute Indian and white elementary school children." J Soc Psychol, Dec. 1973, vol. 91, pp. 337-8

1972

534. Taylor, H.D. and Thweatt, R.C. "Cross-cultural developmental performance of Navajo children on the Bender-Gestalt test." Percept Mot Skills, Aug. 1972, vol. 35(1), pp. 307-9.

1971

535. Goodry, D.J. "A study of interpersonal values of Indian adolescents." Ph.D. Dissertation, 1971, pp. 1-91.

PSYCHOLOGY AND ACCULTURATION: (cont'd)

1970

536. Galloway, C.G., et al., "Changes in personal-social distance of teachers of Indian children." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Jul. 1970, vol. 40, pp. 681-3.
537. Paredes, A., West, L.J. and Snow, C.C. "Biosocial adaptation and correlates of acculturation in the Tarahumara ecosystem." Int J Soc Psychiatry, Summer 1970, vol. 16(3), pp. 163-74.

1969

538. Cocking, R.R. "Fantasy confession among Arapaho Indian children." J Genet Psychol, Jun. 1969, vol. 114, pp. 229-35.
539. Mickelson, N.I. and Galloway, C.G. "Cumulative language deficit among Indian children." Exceptional Child, Nov. 1969, vol. 36(3), pp. 187-90.

1968

540. Gaddes, W.H., McKenzie, A. and Barnsley, R. "Psychometric intelligence and spatial imagery in two Northwest Indian and two White groups of children." J Soc Psychol, Jun. 1968, vol. 75(1), pp. 35-42.

1967

541. Boyer, L.B., Boyer, R.M., Kawai, H. and Klopfer, B. "Apache 'learners' and 'nonlearners.'" J Project Techn, Dec. 1967, vol. 31(6), pp. 22-9.
542. Henderson, N.B. "Cross-cultural action research: some limitations, advantages, and problems." J Soc Psychol, Oct. 1967, vol. 73, pp. 61-70.
543. Maruyana, M. "The Navaho philosophy: an esthetic ethic of mutuality." Mental Hyg, Apr. 1967, vol. 51, pp. 242-9.

1965

544. Cameron, A., et al., "Achievement motivation in Canadian Indian, middle and working class children." Psychol Rep, Apr. 1965, vol. 16, pp. 459-63.
545. Helper, M.M. "Use of the semantic differential to study acculturation in American Indian adolescents." J Pers Soc Psychol, Dec. 1965, vol. 2, pp. 817-22.
546. Searcy, A. "The value of ethnohistorical reconstructions of American Indian typical personality: the case of the Potawatomi." Trans Kansas Acad Sci, 1965, vol. 68, pp. 274-82.

1964

547. Fay, G.E. "Cousin-relationship among the Indian tribes of the Northwest Pacific Coast." Trans Kansas Acad Sci, Winter 1964, vol. 67, pp. 598-612.

PSYCHOLOGY AND ACCULTURATION: (cont'd)

548. Nelson, L.G., Tadlock, L.D., Dawes, J.W., Hipple, J.L. and Jetmalani, N.B. "Screening for emotionally disturbed students in an Indian boarding school. Experience with the Cornell medical index health questionnaire." Am J Psychiatry, Jun. 1964, vol. 120, pp. 1155-9.

1963

549. Posinsky, S.H. "Navaho infancy and childhood." Psychiatry Quart, Apr. 1963, vol. 37, pp. 306-21.

HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION, AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

## HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION, AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

### HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS:

#### 1988

550. Crapo, R.O., Lockey, J., Aldrick, V., Jensen, R.L. and Elliott, C.G. "Normal spirometric values in healthy American Indians." J Occup Med, Jul. 1988, vol. 30(7), pp. 556-60.
551. Mounsdon, T., Kratochvil, F., Auclair, P., Neale, J. and Lee, L. "Actinic prurigo of the lower lip. Review of the literature and report of five cases." Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol, Mar. 1988, vol. 65(3), pp. 327-32.
552. Taylor, T.L. "Health problems and use of services at two urban American Indian clinics." Public Health Rep, Jan-Feb 1988, vol. 103(1), pp. 88-95.
553. Young, T.K. "Are subarctic Indians undergoing the epidemiologic transition?" Soc Sci Med, 1988, vol. 26(6), pp. 659-71.

#### 1987

554. Guerra, F. "Cause of death of the American Indians." [letter], Nature, Apr. 2-8, 1987, vol. 326(6112), pp. 449-50.
555. Kenen, R. and Hammerslough, C.R. "Reservation and non-reservation American Indian mortality in 1970 and 1978." Soc Biol, Spring-Summer 1987, vol. 34(1-2), pp. 26-36.
556. Lewin, R. "The first Americans are getting younger [news]." Science, Nov. 27, 1987, vol. 238(4831), pp. 1230-2.
557. Minkowski, W.L. "Mayan Indian health in Guatemala." West J Med, Apr. 1988, vol. 148(4), pp. 474-6.
558. Rhoades, E.R., Amler, R.W., Hammond, J., Welty, T.K. and Hardler, A.D. "The Indian burden of illness and future health interventions." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 102(4), pp. 361-8.

#### 1986

559. Chakraborty, R. and Weiss, K.M. "Frequencies of complex diseases in hybrid populations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1986, vol. 70(4), pp. 489-503.
560. Finerman, R. "Inside out: women's world view and family health in an Ecuadorian Indian community." Soc Sci Med, 1987, vol. 25(10), pp. 1157-62.
561. Grahn, J. "Strange country this is: lesbianism and North American Indian tribes." J Homosex, May 1986, vol. 12(3-4), pp. 43-57.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

562. Mao, Y., Morrison, H.I., Semenciw, R.M. and Wigle, D.T. "Mortality on Canadian Indian Reserves 1977-1982." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1986, vol. 77(4), pp. 263-8.
563. Postl, B. "Native health--a continuing concern." [editorial], Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1986, vol. 77(4), pp. 253-6.
564. Walker, R.D. and Walker, P.S. "The sad state of Indian health."  Hosp Comm Psychiatry, Oct. 1986, vol. 37(10), pp. 977.

1985

565. Addison, M.K. "Health and illness as perceived by the Black Carib Indians of Central America." Alaska Med, Aug. 1985, vol. 55(2), pp. 40-6.
566. Shah, C.P. and Farkas, C.S. "The health of Indians in Canadian cities: a challenge to the health care system." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 1, 1985, vol. 133(9), pp. 859-63, (44 Ref).

1984

567. "American Indian and Alaska Native life expectancy, 1979-1981 and life expectancy for selected U.S. populations by race, 1980." Indian Health Service, Jun. 1984, pp. 1-20.

1983

568. Connop, P.J. "A Canadian Indian Health Status Index." Med Care, Jan. 1983, vol. 21(1), pp. 67-81.
569. Ewart, W.B. "Causes of mortality in a subarctic settlement (York factory, Man), 1714-1946." Can Med Assoc J, Sep. 15, 1983, vol. 129(6), pp. 571-4.
570. Young, T.K. "Mortality pattern of isolated Indians in Northwestern Ontario: a 10-year review." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1983, vol. 98(5), pp. 467-75.

1982

571. Cox, W.W. and Evans, R.J. "Health practices in Collier County: a study in diversity and contrast." J Fla Med Assoc, Aug. 1982, vol. 69(8), pp. 695-701.
572. Gunn, S.W. "Health problems of the Indians and the Inuit." [letter], Can J Public Health, Nov-Dec 1982, vol. 73(6), pp. 434-5.
573. Jarvis, G.K. and Boldt, M. "Death styles among Canada's Indians." Soc Sci Med, 1982, vol. 16(14), pp. 1345-52.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

574. Toubbeh, J.I. "Native Americans: a multi-dimensional challenge." ASHA, Jun. 1982, vol. 24(6), pp. 395-7.
575. Young, T.K. "Self-perceived and clinically assessed health status of Indians in Northwestern Ontario: analysis of a health survey." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1982, vol. 73(4), pp. 272-7.

1981

576. Prygova, N.M. "Sanitation and hygiene in Aztec society (on the history of sanitation and hygiene in Mexico)." Gig Sanit, Aug. 1981, vol. 8, pp. 54-6.

1980

577. Bell, C. "The Navajo patient. Illumination of cultural differences." Colo Med, Apr. 1980, vol. 77(4), pp. 127-30.
578. Camazine, S.M., et al., "A study of the medical ethnobotany of the Zuni Indians of New Mexico." J Ethnopharmacol, Dec. 1980, vol. 2(4), pp. 365-88.
579. Lewis, T.H. "A Sioux medicine man describes his own illness and approaching death." Ann Intern Med, Mar. 1980, vol. 92(3), pp. 417-18.

1979

580. Farkas, C.S. "Caffeine intake and potential effect on health of a segment of Northern Canadian indigenous people." Int J Addict, 1979, vol. 14(1), pp. 27-43.
581. Fragosa, Uribe, R. "Various observations to support the pre-Columbian origin of Robles' disease in America." Salud Publica Mex, Nov-Dec 1979, vol. 21(6), pp. 697-706.
582. Wassen, S.H. "On concepts of disease among Amerindian tribal groups." J Ethnopharmacol, Oct. 1979, vol. 1(3), pp. 285-93.

1978

583. Carr, B.A. and Lee, E.S. "Navajo tribal mortality: a life table analysis of the leading causes of death." Soc Biol, Winter 1978, vol. 25(4), pp. 279-87.
584. Fabrega, H., Jr. and Hunter, J.E. "Judgements about disease: a case study involving Ladinos of Chiapas." Soc Sci Med, Jan. 1978, vol. 12(1B), pp. 1-10.
585. Schaefer, O. "Health status of the Indians and the Eskimos yesterday and today." Infirm Can, Oct. 1978, vol. 20(10), pp. 30-3.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

586. Slaby, D. "Potential development of Native health care in Cook Inlet region." Alaska Med, Nov. 1978, vol. 20(6), pp. 80-6.

1977

587. Allen, V.E. "'When we settle down, we grow pale and die': health in Western Indian Territory." J Okla State Med Assoc, Jun. 1977, vol. 70(6), pp. 227-32.
588. Hughes-Jones, P. "Health and disease in tribal societies. Chairman's closing remarks." Ciba Found Symp, 1977, vol. 49, pp. 333-6.
589. Leininger, M. "Two strange health tribes: the Gnisrum and Enicidem in the United States." Hum Organ, Fall 1977, vol. 35(3), pp. 253-61.
590. Porvaznik, J. "Washington Matthews, M.D., the Navajo years." N Engl J Med, May 5, 1977, vol. 296(18), pp. 1042-4.
591. Primeaux, M.H. "American Indian health care practices. A cross-cultural perspective." Nurs Clin North Am, Mar. 1977, vol. 12(1), pp. 55-65.
592. Rehfeldt, F.C. "N'da Ha Laago." Tex Med, Aug. 1977, vol. 73(8), pp. 97-100, 105.
593. Schmulowitz, J. and Bell, R.A. "American Indian SSI recipients in selected areas." Soc Secur Bull, Jul. 1977, vol. 40(7), pp. 42-6.
594. Williams, H. "A perspective on health on the Navajo reservation." J Tenn Med Assoc, Jul. 1977, vol. 70(7), pp. 475-80.

1976

595. Aamodt, A.M. "Observations of a health and healing system in a Papago community." Health Care Dimen, 1976, vol. 3, pp. 23-36.
596. Downey, G.W. "An American travesty." Mod Health Care, Feb. 1976, vol. 5(2), pp. 23-31.
597. Forest, H.J. "Malaria and the Union Mission to the Osage Indians, 1820-1837." J Okla State Med Assoc, Jul. 1976, vol. 69(7), pp. 322-7.
598. Harvald, B. "Editorial: Arctic medical research." Ugeskr Laeger, Jul. 12, 1976, vol. 138(29), pp. 1757-8.
599. Hughes, C.C. "Of wine and bottles, old and new: An anthropological perspective on the 'New' Family Physician." Health Care Dimen, 1976, vol. 3, pp. 37-49.
600. Morford, W.R. and Clark, S.J. "The Agon Motif." Exerc Sport Sci Rev, 1976, vol. 4, pp. 163-93.



HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

601. Schneiter, H.E. "Michigan Indians need much in health care." Mich Med, Dec. 1976, vol. 75(12), pp. 688-9.
602. Wood, R. "The American Indian and health." NLN Publ, 1976, vol. 14(1625), pp. 29-35.

1975

603. Becker, F. "Canadian impressions. Results of a trip to British Columbia." Ther GGW, Sep. 1975, vol. 114(9), pp. 1468-79.
604. Dunea, G. "Letter from...Chicago. Foreign visitors." Br Med J, May 17, 1975, vol. 2(5967), pp. 383-7.
605. Fannin, P.J. "Editorial: Indian health care: a real health care crisis." Ariz Med, Sep. 1975, vol. 32(9), pp. 741-7.
606. Giacalone, J.J. and Hudson, J.I. "A health status assessment system for a rural Navajo population." Med Care, Sep. 1975, vol. 13(9), pp. 722-35.
607. Lewin, L.C. "Letter: Kayenta, Ariz." JAMA, Feb. 10, 1975, vol. 231(6), pp. 569.
608. Smith, D.A. "American Indian health-care goal for all?" Penn Med, Jan. 1975, vol. 78(1), p. 35.

1974

609. Linderholm, H. "Arctic Medicine in the Nordic countries. Aspects of the scope of Arctic medicine and some current research problems." Med J Aust, (Suppl), Feb. 9, 1974, vol. 1(2), pp. 8-13.
610. Margetts, E.L. "Canada's native people. Introduction--Methodology and topics of research." Can Psychiatric Assoc J, Aug. 1974, vol. 19(4), pp. 329-30.
611. Rabeau, E.S. and Erickson, C.J. "Health care problems of the American Indians." Isa Trans, 1974, vol. 13(4), pp. 319-25.
612. Robertson, W. "William Robertson on America and the Americans." Bull NY Acad Med, Jun. 1974, vol. 50, pp. 755-8.
613. Sattler, T.H. "President's page." SD J Med, Feb. 1974, vol. 27, pp. 28-9.
614. Stevens, A.D. "Headlines of 1878." Ariz Med, Sep. 1974, vol. 31(9), pp. 680-2.
615. Tubeville, O.F. "Letter: more on Indian Health." Pediatrics, Nov. 1974, vol. 54(5), pp. 653-4.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

1973

616. Bass, W.M. "Lansing man: a half century later." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1973, vol. 38, pp. 99-104.
617. Blouw, R., Petrinka, A. and Hildes, J.A. "Health of Indians on the Hudson's Bay Railway." Can J Public Health, Jan-Feb 1973, vol. 64(1), pp. 58-62.
618. Cook, S.F. "The significance of disease in the extinction of the New England Indians." Hum Biol, Sep. 1973, vol. 45, pp. 485-508.
619. Crouch, E.R. Jr. "Working with Cherokees and Creeks." Med Times, May 1973, vol. 101, pp. 52-6.
620. DeGeyndt, W. "Health behavior and health needs of urban Indians in Minneapolis." Health Serv Rep, Apr. 1973, vol. 88, pp. 360-6.
621. Joshi, R.C., Madan, R.N. and Eggleston, F.C. "Clinical spirometry in normal North Indian males." Respiration, 1973, vol. 30(1), pp. 39-47.
622. Lewis, T.H. "Oglala (Sioux) concepts of homosexuality and the determinants of sexual identification." JAMA, Jul. 16, 1973, vol. 225, pp. 312-3.
623. McCreary, C., Deegan, C., Jr. and Thompson, D. "Indian Health in Minnesota." Minn Med, Oct. 1973, vol. 56(Suppl 2), pp. 87-90.
624. Mandell, J.R. "A wife's view of working with the Navajo." Med Times, May 1973, vol. 101, pp. 57-8.
625. Mortimer, E.A. Jr. "Indian health an unmet problem." Pediatrics, Jun. 1973, vol. 51(6), pp. 1065-6.
626. Schaefer, O. "The changing health picture in the Canadian North." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 196-204.

1972

627. Goldman, S.M., Sievers, M.L., Casile, W.K. and Cohen, S.L. "Roentgen manifestations of diseases in Southwestern Indians." Radiology, May 1972, vol. 103, pp. 303-6.
628. Hirschhorn, N. and Spivey, G.H. "Health and the White Mountain Apache." J Infect Dis, Sep. 1972, vol. 126, pp. 348-50.
629. Porvaznik, J. "Surgical problems of the Navajo and Hopi Indians." Am J Surg, May 1972, vol. 123, pp. 545-8.
630. Smith, A.K. "Canada's northern health services." Australia's Nurses J, Jul. 1972, vol. 1(13), p. 12.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

631. Wellman, K.F. "New Mexico's mutilated hand. Finger mutilation and polydactylism in North American Indian rock art." JAMA, Mar. 20, 1972, vol. 219, pp. 1609-10.

1971

632. Blakely, R.L. "Comparison of the mortality profiles of Archiac, Middle Woodland and Middle Mississippian skeletal populations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1971, vol. 34, pp. 43-53.
633. Crockett, D.C. "Medicine among the American Indians." HSMHA Health Rep, May 1971, vol. 86, pp. 399-407.
634. Gass, H.H. "Skull from Spruce Swamp: case of cranial dysraphism?" Science, Mar. 26, 1971, vol. 171, p. 1268.
635. Horn, E. "Community Health Commentary. Northern Seminar 1971." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1971, vol. 62(4), pp. 351-6.
636. Muggia, A.L. "Diseases among the Navajo Indians." Rocky Mt Med J, Nov. 1971, vol. 68, pp. 39-49.
637. Schmidt, M. "A summer with the American Indians - 1970." Dent Image, Spring 1971, vol. 11(1), p. 7.
638. Shatto, G. and Keeler, C. "Rehabilitation in San Blas." J Rehabil, Mar-Apr 1971, vol. 37(2), pp. 10-3.

1970

639. Arthaud, J.B. "Cause of death in 339 Alaskan Natives as determined by autopsy." Arch Pathol, Nov. 1970, vol. 90(5), pp. 433-8.
640. "Lo the poor Indian." JAMA, Jul. 6, 1970, vol. 213(1), p. 118.
641. Love, W.B. and Howard, R.P. "Health and medical practice in the Choctaw Nation, 1880-1907." J Okla State Med Assoc, Mar. 1970, vol. 63, pp. 124-8.
642. "More lessons from Red Lake." Lancet, Aug. 1, 1970, vol. 2(666), pp. 251-2.
643. Reinhard, K.R., Felsman, F.W. and Moody, L.F. "Time loss and indirect economic costs caused by disease among Indians and Alaskan Natives. A comparison with the general U.S. population." Public Health Rep, May 1970, vol. 85(5), pp. 397-411.
644. Scott, D. "Progressive supranuclear palsy in a Navajo." Rocky Mt Med J, Sep. 1970, vol. 67, pp. 35-7.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

645. Sutherland, E.S. "A new approach for Native people in Canada's North." Can J Public Health, Nov-Dec 1970, vol. 61(6), pp. 459-61.
646. Termansen, P.E. and Ryan, J. "Health and disease in a British Columbian Indian community." Can Psychiatry Assoc J, Apr. 1970, vol. 15(2), pp. 121-7.
647. Wood, C.S. "A multiphasic health screening of three Southern Californian Indian reservations." Soc Sci Med, Dec. 1970, vol. 4, pp. 579-87.

1969

648. "Eskimos and Health." J Am Dent Assoc, May 1969, vol. 78(5), p. 1036.
649. "Fourth national conference on Indian health. 3. Environmental factors." Arch Environ Health (Chicago), Sep. 1969, vol. 19, p p. 429-58.
650. Gurunanjappa, B.S. "Life tables for Alaskan Natives." Public Health Rep, Jan. 1969, vol. 84, pp. 65-9.
651. Rymer, S. "New approaches to health problems of the Indian and Eskimo people." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 15, 1969, vol. 101, pp. 93-4.
652. Snyder, R.G., Dahlberg, A.A., Snow, C.C. and Dahlberg, T. "Trait analysis of the dentition of the Tarahumara Indians and Mestizos of the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1969, vol. 31, pp. 65-76.
653. Woolf, C.M. and Dukepod, F.C. "Hopi Indians, inbreeding and albinism." Science, Apr. 4, 1969, vol. 164, pp. 30-7.

1968

654. Birt, A.R. "Photodermatitis in Indians of Manitoba." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 24, 1968, vol. 98(8), pp. 392-7.
655. "Fourth national conference on Indian health. I. Respiratory infections." Arch Environ Health, (Chicago), Aug. 1968, vol. 17(2), pp. 247-66.
656. Freestone, A. "Environmental sanitation on Indian reserves." Can J Public Health, Jan. 1968, vol. 59(1), pp. 25-7.
657. Irving, L. "Adaptations of Native populations to cold." Arch Environ Health, Oct. 1968, vol. 17, pp. 592-4.
658. "Lo, the Poor Indian." New Engl J Med, Jan. 4, 1968, vol. 278(1), pp. 47-8.
659. Rausch, R.L. "Zoonotic disease in the changing Arctic." Arch Environ Health (Chicago), Oct. 1968, vol. 17(4), pp. 627-30.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

660. Swan, R. "The history of medicine in Canada." Med Hist, Jan. 1968, vol. 12(1), pp. 42-51.

1967

661. Reichenbach, D.D. "Autopsy incidence of diseases among Southwestern American Indians." Arch Path, Jul. 1967, vol. 84(1), pp. 81-6.
662. "The vanishing American's state of health." J Mississippi Med Assoc, Jun. 1967, vol. 8, pp. 367-8.

1966

663. Mushakov, V.I. "Health and living conditions of the American Indian." Zdravookhr Ross Fed, Jul. 1966, vol. 10, pp. 36-9.

1965

664. Fahy, A. and Muschenheim, C. "Third national conference on American Indian health." JAMA, Dec. 6, 196, vol. 194, pp. 1093-6.
665. Kartchner, M.M. "Two years with the American Indians." Med Times, May 1965, vol. 93, pp. 124A-142A.
666. Robert, J. "The present situation of North-American Indians." Concours Med, Apr. 10, 1965, vol. 87, pp. 2632-42.
667. Woolf, C.M. "Albinism among Indians in Arizona and New Mexico." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1965, vol. 17, pp. 23-35.

1964

668. Findley, D. "Some health problems of the Navajo Indians." Nebr Med J, Jun. 1964, vol. 49, pp. 326-32.
669. Jones, J.A. "Rio Grande Pueblo albinism." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1964, vol. 22, pp. 265-70.
670. MacRoberts, M.H. "Taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide (P.T.C.) among the Papago Indians of Arizona." Hum Biol, Feb. 1964, vol. 36, pp. 28-31.

1963

671. Andersen, K.L. "Physical working capacity of Arctic people." WHO Public Health Pap, 1963, vol. 18, pp. 159-69.
672. Venkataramen, K., Somasundaram, S. and Soman, S.D. "An evaluation of radiation protection standards for Indian conditions." Health Phys, Jun. 1963, vol. 9, pp. 647-52.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

1961

673. Everett, M.A., Crockett, W., Lamb, J.H. and Minor, D. "Light-sensitive eruptions in American Indians." AMA Arch Derm, Feb. 1961, vol. 83, pp. 243-8.
674. McFadden, A. "Skin disease in the Cuna Indians. Dermatology and geography of the San Blas Coast of Panama." Arch Dermatol, Dec. 1961, vol. 84, pp. 1013-23.

1960

675. Andersen, K.L., Bolstad, A., Loyning, Y. and Irving L. "Physical fitness of Arctic Indians." J Appl Physiol, Jul. 1960, vol. 15, pp. 645-8.
676. Lemon, F.R. "Health problems of the Navajos in Monument Valley, Utah." Public Health Rep, Nov. 1960, vol. 75, pp. 1055-61.
677. Wellman, K.F. "Actual problems of public health among the North American Indians." Deutsch Med Wschr, Jan. 29, 1960, vol. 85, p. 199-203.

1959

678. Hildes, J.A., Whaley, R., Whaley, H. and Irving, L. "Old Crow--a healthy Indian community." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 15, 1959, vol. 81, pp. 837-41.
679. Parfitt, G.J. "A survey of the oral health of Navajo Indian children." Arch Oral Biol, Jan. 1959, vol. 1, pp. 193-205.

1955

680. French, F.S., Shaw, J.R. and Dean, J.D. "The Navajo health problem, its genesis, proportions and plan for its solution." Milit Med, Jun. 1955, vol. 116, pp. 451-4.
681. Hadley, J.N. "Health conditions among Navajo Indians." Public Health Rep, Sep. 1955, vol. 70, pp. 831-6.

1954

682. Spuhler, J.N. "Problems in study of quantitative inheritance in man." Am J Hum Genet, Mar. 1954, vol. 6, pp. 130-9.

1953

683. Spuhler, J.N. and Kluckhohn, C. "Inbreeding coefficients of Ramah Navaho population." Human Biol, Dec. 1953, vol. 25, pp. 295-317.

HEALTH AND DISEASE GENERAL ASPECTS: (cont'd)

1951

684. Fritz, M.H. and Thygeson, P. "Public health problems in Alaska: phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis among Alaskan Indians and Eskimos." Public Health Rep, Jul. 20, 1951, vol. 66, pp. 934-9.
685. Sausse, A. "Comparison of diseases of primitive Negro populations and Indians of French Guiana." Bull Soc Path Exot, 1951, vol. 44, pp. 455-60.

## HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION, AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

### HEALTH CARE DELIVERY:

#### 1988

686. Schmidt, S.M. "American Indian health care: an Indian physician's perspective." SD J Med, Feb. 1988, vol. 41(2), pp. 13-6.
687. Windom, R.E. "From the Assistant Secretary for Health." JAMA, Sep. 1988, vol. 260(10), p. 1346.

#### 1987

688. Baker, F.W., Findlay, S., Isbister, L. and Peekeekoot, B. "Native health care: an alternative approach [editorial]." Can Med Assoc J, Apr. 1, 1987, vol. 136(7), pp. 695-6.
689. Bashshur, R., Steeler, W. and Murphy, T. "On changing Indian eligibility for health care." Am J Public Health, Jun. 1987, vol. 77(6), pp. 690-3.
690. Chen, P.C. "Developing primary health care for Nomad tribe: the Penans of the Baram." Asia Pac J Public Health, 1987, vol. 1(1), pp. 34-7.
691. Moffatt, M.E. "Land settlements and health care: the case of the James Bay Cree." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 78(4), pp. 223-7.
692. Morgan, J., et al., "The rehabilitation of disabled Native Americans." Int J Rehab Res, 1987, vol. 10(2), pp. 139-49.
693. Postl, B., Moffatt, M.E. and Sarsfield, P. "Epidemiology and interventions for native Canadians [editorial]." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 78(4), pp. 219-22.
694. Rhoades, E.R., Reyes, L.L. and Buzzard, G.D. "The organization of health services for Indian people." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 102(4), pp. 352-6.
695. Smith, E.M. "Health care for Native Americans: who will pay?" Health Aff (Millwood), Spring 1987, vol. 6(1), pp. 123-8.
696. Sundwall, D. "Advances in Indian health care [editorial]." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 102(4), pp. 349-51.
697. Watson, D.S. "Apathy or antagonism? Tribal Aboriginals in the health care system." Aust Fam Physician, May 1987, vol. 16(5), pp. 664-8, 671.

#### 1986

698. Bame, S. "Use of health care by urban American Indians in Michigan." [Dissertation abstracts], International, Jan. 1986, vol. 46(17-A), pp. 2084-85.



HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

699. Dietrich, A.J. and Olson, A.L. "Model system of ongoing care for Native Americans--a 5 year follow-up." Public Health Rep, Mar-Apr 1986, vol. 101(2), pp. 184-7.
700. Dye, S.K. "Native American surgeon: my story." Curr Surg, May-Jun 1986, vol. 43(3), pp. 187-9.
701. Eaton, A., Howell, D. and Kaplan, D. "AAP activities in border and Indian health [letter]." Am J Dis Child, Sep. 1986, vol. 104(9), pp. 849-50.
702. Farkas, C.S. and Shah, C.P. "Public health departments and Native health care in urban centres." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1986, vol. 77(4), pp. 274-7.
703. Garro, L.C., Roulette, J. and Whitmore, R.G. "Community control of health care delivery: the Sandy Bay experience." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1986, vol. 77(4), pp. 381-4.

1985

704. Fischler, R.S., et al., "Comprehensive health services for developmentally disabled Navajo children." J Dev Behav Pediatrics, Feb. 1985, vol. 6(1), pp. 9-14.
705. Goldsmith, M.F. "American Indian medicine aims to add physicians, improve health." [news], JAMA, Oct. 11, 1985, vol. 254(14), pp. 1871-3, 1876.
706. Mull, D.S., et. al. "Differential use of a clinic by Tarahumara Indians and mestizos in the Mexican Sierra Madre." Med Anthropol, Summer 1985, vol. 9(3), pp. 245-64.
707. O'Connell, J.C. "A family systems approach for serving rural reservation Native American communities." J Am Indians Educ, May 1985, vol. 24(2), pp. 1-6.
708. Williams, R.L. "Vehicular carbon monoxide screening: identification in a cross-cultural setting of a substantial public health risk factor." Am J Public Health, Jan. 1985, vol. 75(1), pp. 85-6.

1984

709. Blewett, N. "Interview with the Hon. Dr. Neal Blewett MP, Australian Minister for Health." [interview by Jonathan Tribe], Aust Health Rev, 1984, vol. 7(1), pp. 37-45.
710. Guilmet, G.M. "Health care and health care seeking strategies among Puyallup Indians." Cult Med Psychiatry, Dec. 1984, vol. 8(4), pp. 349-69.

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

711. Mayfield, M.J. "An early intervention program for Native Indian infants and their families." Can J Public Health, Nov-Dec 1984, vol. 75(6), pp. 450-53.
712. Nighswander, T.S. "High utilizers of ambulatory care services: 6-year followup at Alaska Native Medical Center." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1984, vol. 99(4), pp. 400-4.
713. Trimble, J.E. and Hayes, S.A. "Mental health intervention in the psychosocial contents of Amerindian communities. Ecology approaches to clinical and community psychology." John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, N.Y., 1984, pp. 293-321.

1983

714. Plaxton, K. "Preventive health care of Indian preschoolers in the Sioux Lookout Zone, northwestern Ontario." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 1, 1983, vol. 129(9), pp. 965-8.
715. Young, G.L., et al., "Health care for rural ethnic minorities. Various anthropological observations." Bol Sanit Panam, Oct. 1983, vol. 95(4), pp. 333-44.

1982

716. Bain, H.W. "Community development: an approach to health care of Indians." [editorial], Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 1, 1982, vol. 126(3), pp. 223-4.
717. Coulehan, J.L., Baacke, G., Welty, T.K. and Goldtoot, N.C. "Cost-benefit of a streptococcal surveillance program among Navajo Indians." Public Health Rep, Jan-Feb 1982, vol. 97(1), pp. 73-7.
718. Kuriyan, J. "Tribal health programme." Health Popul Perspect Issues, Jan-Mar 1982, vol. 5(1), pp. 44-54.
719. Nuttall, R.N. "The development of Indian Boards of Health in Alberta." Can J Public Health, Sep-Oct 1982, vol. 73(5), pp. 300-3.
720. Reid, R.A. and Smith, H.L. "Experience of the Checkerboard Area Health System in planning for rural health care." Public Health Rep, Mar-Apr 1982, vol. 97(2), pp. 156-64.
721. Suwanwela, C., Poshyachinda, V., Tasanapradit, P., Dharmkrong-AT, A. and Larbsomtob, A. "Health services research towards HFA 2000: a case study at Hill Tribe villages in Northern Thailand." Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health, Sep. 1982, vol. 13(3), pp. 472-82.

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

1981

722. Dietrich, A.J. and Olson, A.L. "Political and cultural factors in achieving continuity with a primary health care provider at an Indian Health Service hospital." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1981, vol. 96(5), pp. 398-403.
723. Kunitz, S.J., Temkin-Greener, H., Broudy, D. and Haffner, M. "Determinants of hospital utilization and surgery on the Navajo Indian reservation: 1972-1978." Soc Sci Med, [Med Anthropol], Jan. 1981, vol. 15B(1), pp. 71-9.
724. Prygova, N.M. "Role of the state in the medical affairs of the Aztecs (a study of the medicine of slave-owning societies)." Sov Zdravookhr, 1981, vol. (8), pp. 68-71.
725. Rosenblum, E.H. "Conversation with a Navajo nurse." Am J Nurs, Aug. 1980, vol. 80(8), pp. 1459-61.
726. Ross, M.G. "Health impact of a nurse midwife program." Nurs Res, Nov-Dec 1981, vol. 30(6), pp. 353-5.
727. Young, T.K. "Primary health care for isolated Indians in Northwestern Ontario." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1981, vol. 96(5), pp. 391-7.

1980

728. "At Whiteriver ENT clinic, home visit bring care to Apaches." Aorn J, May 1980, vol. 31(6), pp. 1007-13.
729. Stewart, T., May, P. and Muneta, A. "A Navajo health consumer survey." Med Care, Dec. 1980, vol. 18(12), pp. 1183-91.

1979

730. Friedman, E. "The possible dream: the Navajo Nation Health Foundation." Hospitals, Oct. 16, 1979, vol. 53(20), pp. 81-4.
731. Fuchs, M. "Provider attitude toward STARPAHC: a telemedicine project on the Papago reservation." Med Care, Jan. 1979, vol. 17(1), pp. 59-68.
732. Gilmore, A. "Indian health care: what the dispute is all about." Can Med Assoc J, Jul. 7, 1979, vol. 121(1), pp. 87-94.
733. Greifenhagen, R. and Pearlman, J.J. "Pharmacy system for screening ambulatory patients." Am J Hosp Pharm, Jul. 1979, vol. 36(7), pp. 916-20.
734. Oughtred, O.W. "Recollections of two weeks providing medical care to the Navajo." Mich Med, Jun. 1979, vol. 78(17), p. 325.

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

735. Roedde, G. "Health care for Indians." [letter], Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 17, 1979, vol. 121(10), pp. 1343, 1346.
736. Stewart, W.B. "Early medicine and surgery in New Brunswick." Can J Surg, Mar. 1979, vol. 22(2), pp. 183, 185-7, 190.

1978

737. Montgomery, T.A. "Health care for the underprivileged in the land of affluence: California Native Americans." Pediatrics, Sep. 1978, vol. 62(3), pp. 377-81. (9 ref.)
738. Ramirez, B. and Smith, B.J. "Federal mandates for the handicapped: implications for American Indian children." Except Child, Apr. 1978, vol. 44(7), pp. 521-8.

1977

739. Kniep-Hardy, M. and Burkhardt, M.A. "Nursing the Navajo." Am J Nurs, Jan. 1977, vol. 77(1), pp. 95-6.
740. Primeaux, M.H. "Caring for the American Indian patient." Am J Nurs, Jan. 1977, vol. 77(1), pp. 91-4.

1976

741. Downey, G.W. "An American travesty." Mod Health Care, Feb. 1976, vol. 5(2), pp. 23-31.
742. Farris, L.S. "Approaches to caring for the American Indian maternity patient." MCN, Mar-Apr 1976, vol. 1(2), pp. 80-7.
743. Harvald, B. "Editorial: Arctic medical research." Ugeskr Laeger, Jul. 12, 1976, vol. 138(29), pp. 1757-8.
744. Mulligan, W.J. "Letter: 'Western' health care for Southwest Indians." N Eng J Med, Aug. 19, 1976, vol. 295(8), p. 454.
745. Simmons, B. "Surgical services in a Navajo Indian hospital." West J Med, Nov. 1976, vol. 125(5), pp. 407-10.

1975

746. Allen, V.R. "Agency physicians to the Southern Plains Indians, 1868-1900." Bull Hist Med, Fall 1975, vol. 49(3), pp. 318-30.
747. Axelsson, A. "Ear health care at an Indian reservation in Montana." Lakartidningen, Dec. 24, 1975, vol. 72(52), pp. 5145-7.

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

748. Brewer, L.A. III "Inaugural address. Thoracic surgery comes to Alta California. Part 1." 3d. J Thoracic Surg, Oct. 1975, vol. 70(4), pp. 571-80.
749. Dunea, G. "Letter from...Chicago foreign visitors." Br Med J, May 17, 1975, vol. 2(5967), pp. 383-7.
750. Eskes, P.W. "Letter: Are physicians really needed?" Pediatrics, Sep. 1975, vol. 56(3), pp. 485-6.
751. Fannin, P.J. "Editorial: Indian health care: a real health care crisis." Ariz Med, Sep. 1975, vol. 32(9), pp. 741-7.
752. Kane, R.L. and McConath, P.D. "The men in the middle: a dilemma of minority health workers." Med Care, Sep. 1975, vol. 13(9), pp. 736-43.
753. McGreevy, P.S. "Surgeons at the Little Big Horn." Surg Gynec Obstet, May 1975, vol. 140(5), pp. 774-80.
754. Mulligan, W.J. "The Navajo Nation Health Foundation: the sequel to Salsbury." Ariz Med, Jan. 1975, vol. 33(1), pp. 52-4.
755. Smith, D.A. "American indian health care goal for all?" PA Med, Jan. 1975, vol. 78(1), p. 35.
756. Tyler, J.D. and Dreyer, S.F. "Planning primary prevention strategy. A survey of the effects of business location on Indian reservation life." Am J Comm Psychol, Mar. 1975, vol. 3(1), pp. 69-76.
757. Woods, D. "Community health symposium. Part 1: a new togetherness and Indian care." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 13, 1975, vol. 113(11-12), pp. 1095-100, 1103.

1974

758. Axelsson, A. and Lewis L. "Aspects on delivery of ear, nose and throat care to Montana Indians." Public Health Rep, Nov-Dec 1974, vol. 89(6), pp. 551-7.
759. Bathke, J. "The community health medic in Indian America." WHO Public Health Papers, 1974, vol. 60, pp. 69-74.
760. Inderholm, H. "Arctic medicine in the Nordic Countries. Aspects of the scope of Arctic Medicine and some current research problems." Med J Austr, Feb. 9, 1974, vol. 1(2), pp. 8-13, Suppl.
761. Novak, B. "Home nursing care program on an Indian reservation." Public Health Rep, Nov-Dec 1974, vol. 89(6), pp. 545-50.

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

762. Rabeau, E.S. and Erickson, C.J. "Health care problems of the American Indians." Isa Trans, 1974, vol. 13(4), pp. 319-25.
763. Schoolman, H.M. "Letter: Health communication in Alaska." JAMA, May 27, 1974, vol. 228(9), p. 1100.
764. Walker, F. "Bridging a cultural gap for better patient care." Milit Med, Jan. 1974, vol. 139, pp. 26-9.
765. Westermeyer, J., Tanner, R. and Smelker, J. "Change in health care services: For Indian Americans." Minn Med, Sep. 1974, vol. 57, pp. 732-4.

1973

766. Baggish, D.A. and Kimball, C.P. "The problem of transportation to medical facilities on an Indian reservation." Med Care, Nov-Dec 1973, vol. 11, pp. 501-8.
767. Brodt, E.W. "Urbanization and health planning: challenge and opportunity for the American Indian community." Am J Public Health, Aug. 1973, vol. 63, pp. 694-701.
768. Guidotti, T.L. "Health care for a rural minority. Lessons from the Modoc Indian country in California." CA Med, Apr. 1973, vol. 118, pp. 98-104.
769. McCreary, C., Deegan, C., Jr. and Thompson, D. "Indian health in Minnesota." Minn Med, Oct. 1973, vol. 56(Suppl 2), pp. 87-90.
770. Robinson, G.C. and Evans, R.G. "A survey of the pediatric hospital utilization by Indian children in British Columbia." Can J Public Health, Mar. 1973, vol. 64, pp. 154-60.
771. Sayre, B.M. "An objective look at PHS doctors and Indian patients." Med Times, May 1973, vol. 101, pp. 48-51.

1972

772. Autry, S.T. and Howard, R.P. "Health care in the Cherokee seminaries, asylums and prisons: 1851-1906." J Okla State Med Assoc, Dec. 1972, vol. 65, pp. 495-502.
773. Bozof, R.P. "Some Navaho attitudes toward available medical care." Am J Public Health, Dec. 1972, vol. 62, pp. 1620-4.
774. Hendrie, H.C. and Hanson, D. "A comparative study of the psychiatric care of Indian and Metis." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Apr. 1972, vol. 42(3), pp. 480-9.

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

775. Kane, R.L., et al., "Determination of health care expectations among Navajo consumers: consumers in a federal care system." Med Care, Sep-Oct 1972, vol. 10(5), pp. 421-9.
776. Kimball, C.P. "Yale's program in intracultural medicine 1970." Soc Sci Med, Feb. 1972, vol. 6, pp. 115-24.
777. Reinhard, K.R. "A community based symptom complex illness reporting system." ACTA Socio Med (Scan), [Suppl], 1972, vol. 6, pp. 118-61.
778. Smith, A.K. "Canada's northern health services." Australian Nurses J, Jul. 1972, vol. 1(13), p. 12.

1971

779. "Committee on Indian health." Pediatrics, Oct. 1971, vol. 48, pp. 657-62.
780. Kane, R.L. "Community medicine on the Navajo Reservation." HSMHA Health Rep, Aug. 1971, vol. 86, pp 733-40.
781. Pudenz, R.H. "Aztec medicine with comments on Mexican neurosurgery." Ariz Med, Jul. 1971, vol. 28, pp. 503-8.
782. Schoenfeld, L.S., Lyerly, R.J. and Miller, S.I. "We like us. The attitudes of the mental health staff toward other agencies on the Navajo reservation." Ment Hyg, Apr. 1971, vol. 55, pp. 171-3.
783. Sievers, M.L. "The new Phoenix Indian Medical Center: a history of its predecessors." Ariz Med, Jun. 1971, vol. 28, pp. 435-8.

1970

784. Fabrega, H., Jr. "Dynamics of medical practice in a folk community." Milbank Mem Fund Quart, Oct. 1970, vol. 48, pp. 391-412.
785. Mendez, A.F. "Government medical service to the Seminole Indians." J Fla Med Assoc, Aug. 1970, vol. 57, pp. 28-32.

1969

786. Rabeau, E.S., and Reaud, A. "Evaluation of PHS program providing family planning services for American Indians." Am J Public Health, Aug. 1969, vol. 59(8), pp. 1331-8.
787. Schlafman, I.H. "Health systems research to deliver comprehensive services to Indians." Public Health Rep, Aug. 1969, vol. 84, pp. 697-704.
788. Uhrich, R.B. "Tribal community health representatives of the Indian Health Service." Public Health Rep, Nov. 1969, vol. 84(11), pp. 965-70.

HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

1967

789. Casselman, E. "Public health nursing services for Indians." Can J Public Health, Dec. 1967, vol. 58, pp. 543-6.
790. Larue, A. "Report of a medical visit to Indian New Quebec (James Bay)." Laval Med, Apr. 1967, vol. 38(4), pp. 364-8.

1965

791. Leon, R.L. "Maladaptive interaction between Bureau of Indian Affairs staff and the Indian clients." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Jul. 1965, vol. 35, pp. 723-8.
792. Longman, D.P. "Working with Pueblo Indian in New Mexico." J Am Diet Assoc, Dec. 1965, vol. 47, pp. 470-3.
793. Rath, O.J. "Public health practice among the Indian population." Manitob Med Rev, Dec. 1965, vol. 45, pp. 644-9.

1964

794. Lees, B. "Government controlled medicine--facts and figures." Clin Med, Aug. 1964, vol. 71, pp. 1323-6.
795. Van Duzen, J. "Medical practice on the Navajo reservation." J Am Med Wom Assoc, Jul. 1964, vol. 19, pp. 558-60.

1963

796. Whiteford, L.J. "Nursing with INHS in the Saskatchewan region." Can Nurs, Apr. 1963, vol. 59, pp. 365-8.

1962

797. Patrie, L.E. "A multiphasic screening project on the Pine Ridge Indian reservation." Lancet, Dec. 1962, vol. 82, pp. 511-4.
798. Porter, M.E. and Comstock, G.W. "Ambulatory chemotherapy in Alaska." Public Health Rep, Dec. 1962, vol. 77, pp. 1021-32.
799. Zillatus, M.G. "Public health nursing in Papagoland." Nursing Outlook, Dec. 1962, vol. 10(12), pp. 792-4.

1961

800. Bahl, I.E. "I couldn't have gotten along without Sam." Nursing Outlook, Jun. 1961, vol. 9, pp. 352-5.
801. Stevenson, A.H. "Sanitary facility construction program for Indians and Alaska Natives." Public Health Rep, Apr. 1961, vol. 76, pp. 317-22.



HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

802. Wiens, A.A. "Nursing service on a Chippewa Reservation." Am J Nurs, Apr. 1961, vol. 61, pp. 92-3.

1960

803. Deuschle, K. and Adair, J. "An interdisciplinary approach to public health on the Navajo Indian reservation: medical and anthropological aspects." Ann NY Acad Sci, Dec. 8, 1960, vol. 84, pp. 887-905.
804. McDermont, W., Deuschle, K., Adair, J., Fulmer, H. and Loughlin, B. "Introducing modern medicine in a Navajo community." I. Science, Jan. 22, 1960, vol. 131, pp. 197-205.
805. McDermont, W., Deuschle, K., Adair, J., Fulmer, H. and Loughlin, B. "Introducing modern medicine in a Navajo community." II. Science, Jan. 29, 1960, vol. 131, pp. 280-7.

1953

806. Taylor, M.S., Van Sandt, M. and Terry, E. "Consultation by 'team' method--experiment in Bureau of Indian Affairs hospitals." Mil Surgeon, Oct. 1953, vol. 113, pp. 291-4.

1950

807. Foard, F.T. "Federal government and American Indians' health." JAMA, Feb. 4, 1950, vol. 142, pp. 328-31.
808. Thompson, L. "Action research among American Indians." Scient Month, Jan. 1950, vol. 70, pp. 34-40.

## HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION, AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

### DENTAL CARE DELIVERY:

#### 1986

809. Titley, K.C. and Bedard, D.H. "An evaluation of a dental care program for Indian children in the community of Sandy Lake. Sioux Lookout Zone, 1973-1983." Can Dent Assoc J, Nov. 1986, vol. 52(11), pp. 923-8.

#### 1982

810. Bedford, W.R. "Look before you leap." Can Dent Assoc J, Feb. 1982, vol. 48(2), pp. 96-7.

#### 1976

811. Bird, W.F. and Hazel, D.R. "Parental dental health education: non-effect on oral hygiene among American Indian pre-school (Headstart) children." J Prev Dent, Jul-Aug 1976, vol. 3(4), pp. 5-8.
812. Vig, R.G. "Whiteriver, Arizona, satellite clinic of the UCLA School of Dentistry -- A three-year report." J Dent Educ, Apr. 1976, vol. 40(4), pp. 233-6.

#### 1975

813. "Dentistry in Alaska: striving to surmount the obstacles." J Am Dent Assoc, Jul. 1975, vol. 91(1), pp. 34-9.
814. Freed, J.R. and Bernstein, A.S. "Utilization of emergency dental services by rural, nonreservation Indians." J Public Health Dent, Summer 1975, vol. 35(3), pp. 165-9.
815. Harrington, S.L. "Dental health program for Indian children." Dent Hyg, Sep. 1975, vol. 49(9), pp. 412-3.
816. Ridgley, H.D. "Clinic serves Navajo." Dent Stud, Dec. 1975, vol. 54(3), p. 56.

#### 1974

817. Boggs, D.C. and Schork, M.A. "Motivation and retention of dental officers in the Indian Health Service." J Public Health Dent, Summer 1974, vol. 34(3), pp. 146-60.
818. "Examples of community prevention projects: Winners of ADA Preventive Dentistry Award. Council on Dental Health." J Am Dent Assoc, Jul. 1974, vol. 89(1), pp. 105-8.
819. Lisagor, M. and Rowland, D.L. "The UCLA- Whiteriver dental project." J Public Health Dent, Spring 1974, vol. 34(2), pp. 94-103.

DENTAL CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

820. Myers, G.S. and Lee, M. "Comparison of oral health in four Canadian Indian communities." J Dent Res, Mar-Apr 74, vol. 53, pp. 385-92.
821. Roberts, R.A. "Community dentistry now: progress in dental school programs." J Am Dent Assoc, May 1974, vol. 88(5), pp. 927-30.
822. Vig, R.G. "Report on the Whiteriver Indian Project." CAL, Aug. 1974, vol. 38(2), pp. 24-6.

1973

823. Ehrlich, A. "A satellite is launched." J Am Dent Assoc, Dec. 1973, vol. 87, pp. 1326-7.
824. "Meanwhile, back on the reservation." Dent Stud, May 1973, vol. 51(8), p. 67.
825. Titley, K.C. "The Sioux Lookout dental care project: a progress report." J Can Dent Assoc, Nov. 1973, vol. 39, pp. 793-6.
826. Zukowsky, M.M. "Preventive dentistry and medicine for the Hopi Indians." Dialog, Winter 1973, vol. 5(1), pp. 8-9.

1972

827. Abramowitz, J. and Mecklenburg, R.E. "Quality of care in dental practice: the approach of the Indian Health Service." J Public Health Dent, Spring 1972, vol. 32(2), pp. 90-9.
828. Bergemann, H. "The development of dental service for the Indians in North America." Zahnaerztl Mitt, May 16, 1972, vol. 62, pp. 527-31.
829. Corry, R.D. and Cannavale, L.F. "Expanded functions training for dental assistants in the Indian Health Service." J Am Dent Assoc, Dec. 1972, vol. 85(6), pp. 1343-8.
830. Vig, R.G. "UCLA at Whiteriver." Ariz Dent J, Jan-Feb 1972, vol. 18(1), pp. 24-5.

1971

831. "Dental care in the Sioux Lookout Project." J Can Dent Assoc, Dec. 1971, vol. 37, pp. 452-7.
832. Lathrop, R.L. "Expanded functions from the perspective of dental assistants of the Indian Health Service." J Am Dent Assoc, Mar. 1971, vol. 82(3), pp. 591-9.
833. "Recruiter to America's most deprived minority." Dent Stud, Oct. 1971, vol. 50(1), p. 50.

DENTAL CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

834. Stamm, J.W. "Dentistry in Canada's Arctic." McGill Dent Rev, Oct. 1971, vol. 33(1), pp. 2-3.
835. Werner, R.J. "Community dentistry among the Navajo Indians." Dent Stud, Dec. 1971, vol. 50(3), p. 44.
836. Vig, R.G. "The heart of dentistry. Dental clinic for the Apaches." CAL, Oct. 1971, vol. 34(4), pp. 6-7.

1970

837. Abramowitz, J. "A children's dental program for American Indians." J Am Dent Assoc, Aug. 1970, vol. 81(2), pp. 395-405.
838. "Dentists to the Indians." TIC, Oct. 1970, vol. 29(10), pp. 13-4.
839. Mecklenburg R.E. "Dental public health residency of the Indian Health Service." J Public Health Dent, Summer 1970, vol. 30(3), pp. 163-71.

1969

840. Jones, A.W. "Dental health in Labrador." Dent Health, Jan-Mar 1969, vol. 8(1), pp. 7-9.

1961

841. Spruce, G.B., Jr. "American Indians as dental patients." Public Health Rep, Dec. 1961, vol. 76, pp. 1059-62.

HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION, AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE:

1988

842. Porvaznik, J. "Indian Health Service [Letter]." Pediatrics, Jun. 1988, vol. 81(6), p. 914.

1987

843. Church, R.M. "Pharmacy practice in the Indian Health Service." Am J Hosp Pharm, Apr. 1987, vol. 44(4), pp. 771-5.
844. "Health Promotion and disease prevention emphasis plan. Oklahoma City Area Indian Health Service." NLN Publ, Oct. 1987, vol. (21-2195), pp. 97-111.
845. "Indian Health Service facilities become smoke-free." MMWR, Jun. 12, 1987, vol. 36(22), pp. 348-50.
846. "Leads from the MMWR. Indian Health Service facilities become smoke-free." JAMA, Jul. 10, 1987, vol. 258(2), p. 185.
847. Morrow, R.C. "Using staff input to set priorities in an Indian Health Service clinic." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 102(4), pp. 369-72.
848. Rhoades, E.R., D'Angelo, A.J. and Hurlburt, W.B. "The Indian Health Service record of achievement." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 102(4), pp. 356-60.
849. Wood, V.M. "Rural nursing in Arizona: an Indian Health Service perspective." Ariz Nurse, Nov-Dec 1987, vol. 40(6), p. 7.

1986

850. Robertson, L.S. "Community injury control programs of the Indian Health Service: an early assessment." Public Health Rep, Nov-Dec 1986, vol. 101(6), pp. 632-7.
851. Rudolph, R. "The Indian Health Service: is there a better way?" SD J Med, Feb. 1986, vol. 39(2), pp. 17-19.

1985

852. Brelsford, G. "The impacts of alternative funding policies for ambulatory care services on hospitalization in the Indian Health Service contract Health Care Program in Cordova, Alaska." Alaska Med, Apr-Jun 1985, vol. 27(2), pp. 31-5.
853. Glasbrenner, K. "Indian Health Service: 30 years of progress [news]." JAMA, Oct. 11, 1985, vol. 254(14), pp. 1872.

INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE: (cont'd)

1984

854. Spencer, L.K. "Indian Health Services: a changing environment." Dimens Health Serv, Apr. 1984, vol. 61(4), pp. 25-6.
855. Young, T.K. "Indian health service in Canada: a sociohistorical perspective." Soc Sci Med, 1984, vol. 18(3), pp. 257-64.

1983

856. Nasi, J.H. "Implementation of maintenance of periodontal health programs--the Indian Health Service Experience." J Public Health Dent, Spring 1983, vol. 43(2), pp. 132-4.

1982

857. Todd, J.G. "The Indian Health Service. A comprehensive health care delivery program." J Environ Health, Nov-Dec 1982, vol. 45(3), pp. 112-17.

1981

858. Dietrich, A.J. and Olson, A.L. "Political and cultural factors in achieving continuity with a primary health care provider at an Indian Health Service hospital." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1981, vol. 96(5), pp. 398-403.
859. Meisel, S. and Kiely, K. "Graphic prescription labels [letter]." Am J Hosp Pharm, Aug. 1981, vol. 38(8), pp. 1116.

1980

860. Gritzbaugh, G. "Indian Health Service--a challenge and opportunity for dentists." New Dentist, May 1980, vol. 10(9), pp. 22-3.
861. Guidotti, T.L. "The impact of a California Indian Health Program as reflected in hospitalization trends." Public Health, Jan. 1980, vol. 94(1), pp. 3-15.
862. Johnson, D.E. "Tight Indian Health Service budget tests young administrator of year." Mod Health Care, Mar. 1980, vol. 10(3), pp. 70-1.
863. Nixon, J.R. "The Indian Health Service study of the expanded-duty dental auxiliary II (EDDA II)." J Public Health Dent, Spring 1980, vol. 40(2), pp. 99-117.

1978

864. Davis, S., and Kunitz, S.J. "Hospital utilization and elective surgery on the Navajo Indian reservation." Soc Sci Med, Oct. 1978, vol. 12(4B), pp. 263-72.

INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE: (cont'd)

865. Helmick, E., et al., "Evaluation of Alaska Native ambulatory health services. I. Examination of health systems performance." Alaska Med, May 1978, vol. 20(3), pp. 33-6.
866. Nixon, J.R. "Dental Assistant Evaluation Index: a technique to evaluate the work performance of Indian Health Service dental assistants." J Public Health Dent, Spring 1978, vol. 38(2), pp. 172-83.
867. Stacey, J. "Indian Health Service begins wooing physician's families." Am Med News, Feb. 27, 1978, vol. 21(9), pp. 7-8.
868. Weiss, L.D. "Acceptance of the physician assistant by non-physician health professionals in the Indian Health Service." PA J, Fall 1978, vol. 8(3), pp. 171-9.

1976

869. Betts, W.A. "A method of allocating resources for health education services by the Indian Health Service." Public Health Rep, May-Jun 1976, vol. 91(3), pp. 256-60.

1975

870. Brands, A.J. "Innovative Pharmacy services in the Indian Health Service." Hosp Formul, Aug. 1975, vol. 10(8), pp. 402, 405-6.
871. Hostetter, C.L., and Felson, J.D. "Multiple variable motivators involved in the recruitment of physicians for the Indian Health Service." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1975, vol. 90(4), pp. 319-24.
872. Milroy, T.W. "Letter: Indian Health Service." JAMA, Aug. 18, 1975, vol. 233(7), p. 770.
873. "Public Health Reports, September 1954: Indian Health Services transferred to PHS." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1975, vol. 90(5), p. 467.
874. Wilson, J.W. "Letter: Indian Health Service." JAMA, Mar. 24, 1975, vol. 231(12), p. 1228.

1974

875. Sondheimer, H.M. "Letter: Indian Health Service--by one who provides it." Pediatrics, Jun. 1974, vol. 53, p. 950.

1973

876. Kemberling, S.R. "The Indian Health Service: commentary on a commentary." Pediatrics, Jun. 1973, vol. 51, pp. 1066-7.
877. Kohen, D.P., et al., "Letter: Indian Health Services, continued." Pediatrics, Nov. 1973, vol. 52, p. 756.

INDIAN HEALTH SERVICE: (cont'd)

1972

878. Abramowitz, J. "The implementation of a program for utilizing auxiliaries; the experience of the Indian Health Service." J Public Health Dent, Summer 1972, vol. 32, pp. 142-8.
879. Zinaman, J.M. "Indian Health Service." Pediatrics, Oct. 1972, vol. 50, pp. 663-4.

1971

880. Abramowitz, J. "Planning for the Indian Health Service." J Public Health Dent, Spring 1971, vol. 31, pp. 70-8.

1964

881. Wagner, C.J. "Federal health services for Indians and Alaskan Natives." Lancet, Sep. 1964, vol. 84, pp. 289-92.

1959

882. Brittain, W.B. "The impact of hospital insurance on Indian Health Services." Med Serv J Can, Nov. 1959, vol. 15, pp. 632-4.



## HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

### MENTAL HEALTH CARE DELIVERY:

#### 1988

883. Johnson, T.M., Fenton, B.J., Kracht, B.R., Weiner, M.F. and Guggerheim, F.G. "Providing culturally sensitive care: intervention by a consultation - liaison team." Hosp Comm Psychiatry, Feb. 1988, vol. 39(2), pp. 200-2.
884. LaFromboise, T.D. "American Indian mental health policy." Am Psychol, May 1988, vol. 43(5), pp. 388-97.
885. Kahn, M.W., Lejero, L., Antone, M., Francisco, D. and Manuel, J. "An indigenous community mental health service on the Tohono O'odham (Papago) Indian Reservation: seventeen years later." Am J Comm Psychol, Jun. 1988, vol. 16(3), pp. 369-79.
886. McShane, D.A. "An analysis of mental health research with American Indian youth." J Adolescence, Jun. 1988, vol. 11(2), pp. 87-116, (179 ref.).

#### 1987

887. Lowrey, L. "Rehabilitation relevant to culture and disability." J Visual Impairment Blindness, Apr. 1987, vol. 81(4), pp. 162-64.
888. Morgan, J. and O'Connell, J.C. "The rehabilitation of disabled Native Americans." Intl J Rehab Res, 1987, vol. 10(2), pp. 139-49.
889. VanDenBerg, J. and Minton, B.A. "Alaska Native youth. A new approach to serving emotionally disturbed children and youth." Child Today, Sep-Oct 1987, vol. 16(5), pp. 15-18.

#### 1985

890. Humphrey, G.W. "Civil commitment of Indian persons: A dilemma in mental health and law." White Cloud J, 1985, vol. 3(4), pp. 27-30.

#### 1984

891. Attneave, C.L. "Names striving for harmony conventional mental health services and American Indian traditions the pluralistic society a community mental health perspective." Human Sci Press, Inc. New York, NY, 1984, pp. 149-61.
892. Goodluck, C. and Elpers, J. "American Indian tribal programs in child welfare region VIII." Denver Univ., Region VIII Family Resource Center, Apr. 1984, pp. 1-48.
893. Runion, K. and Gregory, H., Jr. "Training Native Americans to deliver mental health services to their own people." Couns Educ Supervision, Mar. 1984, vol. 23(3), pp. 225-33.

MENTAL HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

894. Timpson, J.B. "Indian mental health: changes in the delivery of care in northwestern Ontario." Can J Psychiatry, Apr. 1984, vol. 29(3), pp. 234-41.

1983

895. Stratton, R. "The Cherokee National Insane Asylum." Bull Menninger Clin, May 1983, vol. 47(3), pp. 266-8.

1982

896. Davis, W.T. "The Hidden Minority." Profess Psychol, Dec. 1982, vol. 13(6), pp. 778-781.
897. Flaskerud, J.H. "Community mental health nursing: Its unique role in the delivery of services to ethnic minorities." Perspectives in Psychiatric Care, Jan-Mar 1982, vol. 20(1), pp. 37-34.
898. Red Horse, J. "Clinical strategies for American Indian families in crisis." Urban Soc Change Rev, Summer 1982, vol. Special Issue 2, pp. 17-19.

1979

899. Haven, G.A., Jr. and Imotichey, P.J. "Mental health services for American Indians: the USET Program." White Cloud J, 1979, vol. 1(3), pp. 3-4.
900. Kelso, D. "Announcing a bibliography on American Indian/Alaska Native mental Health." White Cloud J, 1979, vol. 1(3), pp. 26-8.
901. Miller, W.H., Sandoval, N., and Musholt, E. "Vocational and personal effectiveness training of a developmentally delayed Navajo girl." White Cloud J, 1979, vol. 1(1), pp. 11-14.
902. Nutting, P.A., Price, T.B., and Baty, M.L. "Non health professionals and the school age child: Early invention for behavioral problems." J School Health, 1979, vol. 49, pp. 73-8.
903. Ryan, R. and Spence, J. "American Indian mental health research: local control and cultural sensitivity." White Cloud J, 1979, vol. 1(1), pp. 15-18.

1978

904. Beiser, M. and Attneave, C. "Mental health services for American Indians: neither feast nor famine." White Cloud J, 1978, vol. 1(2), pp. 3-10.
905. Peniston, E. and Burman, W. "Relaxation and assertive training as treatment for psychosomatic American Indian patient." White Cloud J, 1978, vol. 1(1), pp. 8-10.

906. Sue, S.A. and Conway, D.G. "The Responsiveness and equality of mental health care to Chicanos and Native Americans." Am J Comm Psychol, 1978, vol. 6, pp. 137-46.

1977

907. Ostendorf, D. and Hammerschlag, C.A. "An Indian controlled mental health program." Hosp Comm Psychiatry, Sep. 1977, vol. 28(9), pp. 682-5.

1976

908. Harvey, E.B. "Psychiatric consultation and social work at a secondary school for Eskimo, Indian, and Aleut students in Alaska." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shephard, R.J., Itoh, S. eds). Toronto. University of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 517-25.
909. Weimer, S.R. and Mintz, N.L. "Health practice at the technologic/folk interface: witchcraft as a culture-specific diagnosis." Int J Psychiatr Med, 1976-77, vol. 7(4), pp. 351-62.

1975

910. Kahn, M.W., Williams, C., Galvey, E., Lejero, L., Conrad, R. and Goldstein, G. "The Papago psychology service: a community mental health program on an American Indian reservation." Am J Comm Psychol, Jun. 1975, vol. 3(2), pp. 81-97.
911. McDonald, T. "Group psychotherapy with Native American women." Int J Group Psychother, Oct. 1975, vol. 25(4), pp. 410-20
912. Bougie, M. "New program for Quebec's Indian and Eskimo population." Can Mental Health, Dec. 1975, vol. 23(4), pp. 24-5.
913. Shore, J.H. and Nicholls, W.M. "Indian children and tribal group homes: new interpretations of the Whipper Man." Am J Psychiatry, Apr. 1975, vol. 132(4), pp. 454-6.

1974

914. Barter, E.R. and Barter, J.T. "Urban Indian and mental health problems." Psych Ann, 1974, vol. 4(11), pp. 37-44.
915. Delk, J.L. "Drop-outs from an American Indian reservation school: a possible prevention program." J Comm Psych, Jan. 1974, vol. 2(3), pp. 15-16.
916. Goldstein, G.S. "The model dormitory." Psychiatric Annals, 1974, vol. 4, pp. 85-92.

MENTAL HEALTH CARE DELIVERY: (cont'd)

1973

917. Bittker, T.E. "Dilemmas of mental health service delivery to off reservation Indians." Anthro Quart, Jul. 1973, vol. 46(3), pp. 172-82.
918. Kahn, M.W. and Delk, J.L. "Developing a community mental health clinic on an Indian reservation." Int J Soc Psychiatry, Autumn 1973, vol. 19(3), pp. 299-306.

1972

919. Shore, J.H., Bopp, J., Waller, T.R. and Darves, J.W. "A suicide prevention center on an Indian reservation." Am J Psychiatry, Mar. 1972, vol. 128(9), pp. 1086-91.

1971

920. Brett, B. "Mental health care for children of the Western Arctic." Can J Public Health, Sep-Oct 1971, vol. 62(5), pp. 386-94.
921. Hammerschlag, C.A. "Reservation rumblings." The Radical Therapist, 1971, vol. 2, p. 1.

1970

922. Torrey, E.F. "Mental health services for American Indians and Eskimos." Comm Mental Health J, Dec. 1970, vol. 6(6), pp. 455-63.

1968

923. Leon, R.L. "The mental health of the American Indians. Some implications for a preventive program for American Indians." Am J Psychiatry, Aug. 1968, vol. 125, pp. 232-6.

HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

JOB ACHIEVEMENTS, EDUCATION AND TRAINING OF HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS:

1987

924. Owens, M.V. and Hickman, P. "Job achievements of Indian and non-Indian graduates in public health: how do they compare?" Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 102(4), pp. 372-6.

1984

925. Lafromboise, T.D. and Plake, B.S. "A model for the systematic review of mental health research American Indian family. A case in point." White Cloud J, 1984, vol. 3(3), pp. 44-52.
926. Rogers, K.D. and Coulehan, J.L. "A community medicine clerkship on the Navajo Indian Reservation." J Med Educ, Dec. 1984, vol. 59(12), pp. 937-43.

1980

927. Baldwin, D.C., Jr., Baldwin, M.A., Edinberg, M.A. and Rowley, B.D. "A model for recruitment and service--the University of Nevada's summer preceptorships in Indian communities." Public Health Rep, Jan-Feb 1980, vol. 95(1), pp. 19-22.
928. Weiss, L.D., Wiese, W.H. and Goodman, A.B. "Scholarship support for Indian students in the health sciences: an alternative method to address shortages in the underserved area." Public Health Rep, May-Jun 1980, vol. 95(3), pp. 243-6.

1979

929. Booker, J.M. and McPhail, J.L. "American Indians in U.S. Medical education: trends and prospects." J Med Educ, Aug. 1979, vol. 54(8), pp. 651-2.
930. Iannarelli, C.L. "SAPhA Leader Experiences COSTEP." Am Pharm, May 1979, vol. 19(5), p. 46.
931. Owens, M.V. and Deliere, H.M. "Graduate education program in public health for American Indians." Public Health Rep, Jun. 1979, vol. 94(3), p. 287.

1977

932. McPhail, J.L. "American Indian School of Medicine." Ariz Med, Apr. 1977, vol. 31(4), pp. 270-2.

1976

933. Betts, W.A. "A method of allocating resources for health education services by the Indian Health Service." Public Health Rep, May-Jun 1976, vol. 91(3), pp. 256-60.

JOB ACHIEVEMENTS, EDUCATION AND TRAINING OF HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS: (cont'd)

934. Brodt, E.W. "Implications for training curriculums from a task inventory survey of Indian community health representatives." Public Health Rep, Nov-Dec 1975, vol. 90(6), pp. 552-60.

1974

935. Boggs, D.C. and Schork, M.A. "Motivation and retention of dental officers in the Indian Health Service." J Public Health Dent, Summer 1974, vol. 34, pp. 146-60.
936. Hammerschlag, C.A. "Using T-groups to train American Indians as physician assistants." Hosp Comm Psychiatry, Apr. 1974, vol. 25, pp. 210-11.
937. Werden, P. "Health education for Indian students." J School Health, Jun. 1974, vol. 44, pp. 319-23.

1973

938. Bergman, R.L. "A school for medicine men." Am J Psychiatry, Jun. 1973, vol. 130, pp. 663-6.
939. Hammerschlag, C.A., Alderfer, C.P. and Berg, D. "Indian education: a human systems analysis." Am J Psychiatry, Oct. 1973, vol. 130, pp. 1098-102.

1972

940. Corry, R.D. and Cannavale, L.F. "Expanded functions training for dental assistants in the Indian Health Service." J Am Dent Assoc, Dec. 1972, vol. 85, pp. 1343-8.
941. Posner, M.K. and Riley, H.D., Jr. "Opportunities for pediatric training in the Indian Health Service." Pediatrics, Jun. 1972, vol. 49(6), pp. 932-3.

1971

942. Layton, J. "The Community Health Medic Physician Assistant Training Program." Ariz Med, Aug. 1971, vol. 28(8), p. 604.
943. Lathrop, R.L. "Expanded functions from the perspective of dental assistants of the Indian Health Service." J Am Dent Assoc, Mar. 1971, vol. 82, pp. 591-9.
944. Owens, F.C. "Improving nursing skills---a program for Indian women." Nurs Outlook, Apr. 1971, vol. 19(4), pp. 258-9.

1969

945. Johnson, D.G. "Conference on increasing representation in medical schools of Afro-Americans, Mexican-Americans, and American Indians." J Med Educ, Aug. 1969, vol. 44, pp. 710-11.

JOB ACHIEVEMENTS, EDUCATION AND TRAINING OF HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS: (cont'd)

1963

946. Deuschle, K. "Training and use of medical auxiliaries in a Navajo community." Public Health Rep, Jun. 1963, vol. 78, pp. 461-9.

1962

947. Wauneka, A.D. "Helping a people to understand." Am J Nurs, Jul. 1962, vol. 62, pp. 88-90.
948. Whiteford, L.J. "In-service education: its application in the health service for Eskimos and Indians." Can Nurse, May 1962, vol. 58, pp. 427-9.

1961

949. Vincentia, A.H. "Our students learn from the Indians." Nurs Outlook, Jun. 1961, vol. 9, pp. 356-8.

1959

950. "Medical School: Indian fashion." Wisc Med J, Nov. 1959, vol. 58, p. 668.

1956

951. Haas, L.E., and Simmons, J.J. "What does changing picture in public health mean to public health education in personnel recruitment and training? Program design for meeting needs (especially of Indians)." Am J Public Health, Apr. 1956, vol. 46, pp. 427-35.

HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION AND HEALTH CARE DELIVERY

ALCOHOL PREVENTION AND TREATMENT PROGRAMS:

1987

952. Gilchrist, L.D., Schinke, S.P., Trimble, J.E. and Cvetkovich, G.T. "Skills enhancement to prevent substance abuse among American Indian adolescents." Int J Addict, Sep. 1987, vol. 22(9), pp. 869-79.

1986

953. May, P.A. "Alcohol and drug misuse prevention programs for American Indians: needs and opportunities." J Stud Alcohol, May 1986, vol. 47(3), pp. 187-95.

1985

954. Carpenter, R.A., Lyons, L.A. and Miller, W.R. "Peer-managed self-control program for prevention of alcohol abuse in American Indian high school students: a pilot evaluation study." Int J Addict, Feb. 1985, vol. 20(2), pp. 299-310.
955. Flores, P.J. "Alcoholism treatment and the relationship of Native American cultural: values to recovery." Int J Addict, Nov-Dec 1985, vol. 20(11-12), pp. 1707-26.
956. Schinke, S.P., Shilling, R.F., II., Gilchrist, L.D., Barth, R.P., Bobo, J.K., Trimble, J.E. and Cvetkovich, G.T. "Preventing substance abuse with American Indian youth." Soc Casework, Apr. 1985, vol. 66(4), pp. 213-17.

1984

957. Burns, T.R. "An application of Indian Health Service standards for alcoholism programs." White Cloud J, 1984, vol. 3(2), pp. 26-34.
958. Trimble, J.E. "Drug abuse prevention research needs among American Indians and Alaska Natives." White Cloud J, 1984, vol. 3(3), pp. 22-34.

1983

959. Noel, N.E. and McCready, B.S. "Prevention of alcohol abuse: target populations for alcohol abuse prevention." Plenum Press New York, NY, 1983, pp. 55-94.

1979

960. Leland, J. "Comment on 'psychocultural barriers to successful alcoholism therapy in an American Indian patient'." J Stud Alc, Jul. 1979, vol. 40(7), pp. 737-42.

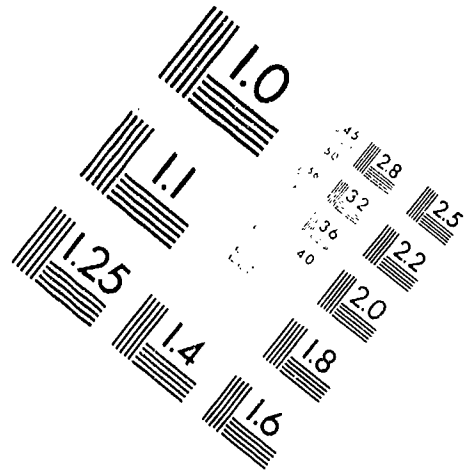
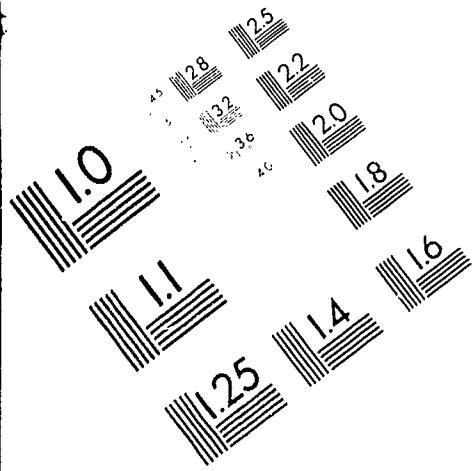




**AIM**

**Association for Information and Image Management**

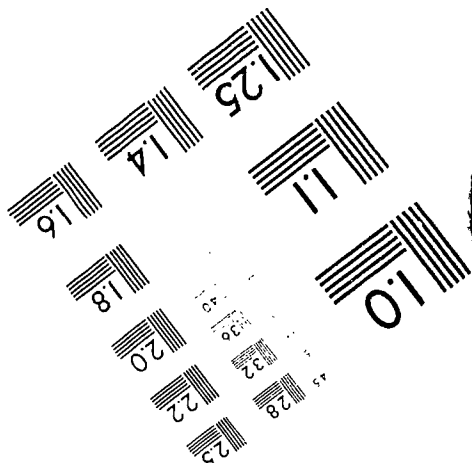
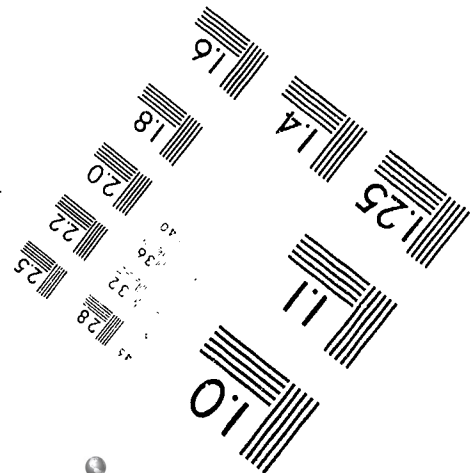
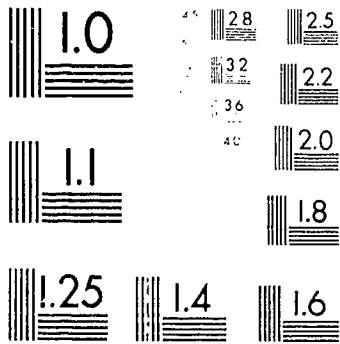
1100 Wayne Avenue, Suite 1100  
Silver Spring, Maryland 20910  
301/587-8202



Centimeter



Inches



MANUFACTURED TO AIM STANDARDS  
BY APPLIED IMAGE, INC.

ALCOHOL PREVENTION AND TREATMENT PROGRAMS: (cont'd)

961. Popham, R.E. "Psychocultural barriers to successful alcoholism therapy in an American Indian patient. The relevance of Hallowell's analysis." Stud Alcohol J, Jul. 1979, vol. 40(7), pp. 656-76.

1978

962. Berg, L.E., Miller, S.I., Helmick, E. and Nutting, P.A. "Patient care and health provider attitudes in Alaska." Int J Soc Psych, Winter 1978, vol. 24(4), pp. 276-81.
963. Chase, J.D. "Veterans Administration research program in alcoholism." N Engl J Med, 1978, vol. 298(24), pp. 1368.
964. Christmas, J.J. "Alcoholism services for minorities: training issues and concerns." Alc Health Res World, Spring 1978, vol. 2(3), pp. 20-7.
965. Rozytko, V. and Ferguson, C.C. "Admission characteristics of Indian and white alcoholic patients in a rural mental hospital." Int J Addict, 1978, vol. 13(4), pp. 591-604.
966. Winn, W. "American Indian alcoholism. Etiology and implications for effective treatment." Alaska Med, May 1978, vol. 20(3), pp. 302.

1977

967. Blum, K., Futterman, S.L. and Pascarosa, P. "Peyote a potential ethnopharmacologic agent for alcoholism, and other drug dependencies: possible biochemical rationale." Clin Toxicol, 1977, vol. 11(4), pp. 459-72.
968. Locklear, H. "American Indian alcoholism: program for treatment." Soc Work, 1977, vol. 22(3), pp. 202-7.
969. May, P. "Alcohol beverage control: a survey of tribal alcohol status." Am Indian Law Rev, 1977, vol. 5, pp. 217-28.

1976

970. Ferguson, F.N. "Stake Theory as an explanatory device in Navajo alcoholism treatment response." Hum Organ, Spring 1976, vol. 35(1), pp. 65-78.
971. Pascarosa, P. and Futterman, S.L. "Ethnopsychedellic therapy for alcoholics: observation in the peyote ritual of the Native American church." J Psychedelic Drugs, 1976, vol. 8(3), pp. 215-21.
972. Pascarosa, P., Futterman, S.L., and Halsweig, M. "Observations of alcoholics in the peyote ritual: a pilot study." Ann NY Acad Sci, 1976, vol. 273, pp. 518-24.
973. Westermeyer, J. "Clinical guidelines for the cross-cultural treatment of chemical dependency." Am J Drug Alc Abuse, 1976, vol. 3(2), pp. 315-22.

ALCOHOL PREVENTION AND TREATMENT PROGRAMS: (cont'd)

974. Westermeyer, J. "Use of social indicator system to assess alcoholism among Indian people in Minnesota." Am J Drug Alc Abuse, 1976, vol. 3(3), pp. 447-56.

1975

975. Hoffman, H. and Noem, A.A. "Adjustment of Chippewa Indian alcoholics to predominantly White treatment program." Psychol Rep, Dec. 1975, vol. 37(3 pt 2), pp. 1284-86.
976. Paredes, A. "Social control of drinking among the Aztec Indians of Mesoamerica." J Stud Alcohol, Sep. 1975, vol. 36(9), pp. 1139-53.
977. Westermeyer, J. and Lang, G. "Ethnic differences in use of alcoholism facilities." Int J Addict, 1975, vol. 10(3), pp. 513-20.
978. Wilson, L.G. and Shore, J.H. "Evaluation of a regional Indian alcohol program." Am J Psychiatry, Mar. 1975, vol. 132(3), pp. 255-8.

1974

979. Albaugh, B. and Anderson, P.O. "Peyote in the treatment of alcoholism among American Indians." Am J Psychiatry, Nov. 1974, vol. 131(11), pp. 1247-50.
980. Miller, S.I., Helmick, E. and Berg, L.E. "Alcoholism: a statewide program evaluation." Am J Psychiatry, 1974, vol. 131(2), pp. 210-14.

1973

981. Kline, J.A. and Roberts, A.C. "A residential alcoholism treatment program for American Indians." Quart J Stud Alc, Sep. 1973, vol. 34(3), pp. 860-8.

1972

982. Shore, J.H. and Von Fumetti, B. "Three alcohol programs for American Indians." Am J Psychiatry, May 1972, vol. 128(11), pp. 1450-4.

1970

983. Ferguson, F.N. "A treatment program for Navaho alcoholics: results after four years." Quart J Stud Alcohol, Dec. 1970, vol. 31(4), pp. 898-919.

## HEALTH, HEALTH EDUCATION AND HEALTH DELIVERY

### EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE:

#### 1987

984. Bogin, B., et al., "Growth status, age and grade as predictors of school continuation for Guatemalan Indian children." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1987, vol. 73(4), pp. 507-13.
985. Chinn, P.C. and Hughes, S. "Representation of minority students in special education classes." Remedial Special Educ, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 8(4), pp. 41-6.
986. Fuller, M.C. and Casaus, L. "Culture, school and the family." PTA Today, Mar. 1987, vol. 12(5), pp. 23-5.
987. Larner, J.W. "Red and white at Ohio State: Native Americans begin again at Columbus." OAH Magazine History, Spring 1987, vol. 2(3), pp. 23-8.
988. Lomawaima, K.T. "Oral histories from Chilocco Indian Agricultural School, 1920-1940." Am Indian Quart, Summer 1987, vol. 11(3), pp. 241-54.
989. Moore, A.J. "Native Indian students and their learning styles: research results and classroom application." BC J Special Educ, 1987, vol. 11(1), pp. 23-37.
990. Parisi, L. "Resources for teaching about American Indians." OAH Magazine Hist, Spring 1987, vol. 2(3), pp. 39-41.
991. Scott-Brown, J. "The short life of St. Dunstan's Calgary Indian Industrial School, 1896-1907." Can J Native Educ, 1987, vol. 14(1), pp. 41-9.
992. Smith, A.F.V. and Pace, J.M. "Micmac Indian social work education: a model." Can J Native Educ, 1987, vol. 14(1), pp. 22-9.
993. Tonemah, S. "Assessing American Indian gifted and talented students' abilities." J Educ Gifted, Spring 1987, vol. 10(3), pp. 181-94.

#### 1986

994. Bartelt, G.H. "American Indian studies in West Germany." Wicazo SA Rev, Fall 1986, vol. 2(2), pp. 45-9.
995. Burnes, B. "Teaching about Native American families." Soc Educ, Jan. 1986, vol. 50(1), pp. 28-30.
996. Clemmer, J.W. "Native American studies: a Utah perspective." Wicazo SA Rev, Fall 1986, vol. 2(2), pp. 19-23.
997. Deloria, V. Jr. "Indian studies: the orphan of academia." Wicazo SA Rev, Fall 1986, vol. 2(2), pp. 1-7.

EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE: (cont'd)

998. Diessner, R. and Walker, J.L. "A cognitive pattern of the Yakima Indian students." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1986, vol. 25(2), pp. 39-43.
999. England, D. "Unconquerable warriors: the Kickapoo Indians are adopting a new rite of passage (Educational)." Comm Junior Tech College J, Oct-Nov 1986, vol. 57(2), pp. 24-7.
1000. Foster, C.G. and Gabel, E. "Beyond 180 days." J Am Educ, Jan. 1986, vol. 25(2), pp. 18-23.
1001. Gade, E. "Study habits and attitudes of American Indian students: implications for counselors." School Couns, Nov. 1986, vol. 34(2), pp. 135-139.
1002. Haukoos, G.D. and Satterfield, R. "Learning styles of minority students (Native Americans) and their application in developing a culturally sensitive science classroom." Comm Junior College Quart Res Practice, 1986, vol. 10(3), pp. 193-201.
1003. Huffman, T.E. "College achievement among Sioux and White South Dakota students." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1986, vol. 25(2), pp. 32-8.
1004. Josephson, M.I. "TEFL and the case for Indian universities." Can J Native Educ, 1986, vol. 13(2), pp. 3-9.
1005. Lee, J.D. "Education of Native adolescents in inner-city schools." Can J Native Educ, 1986, vol. 13(2), pp. 22-6.
1006. Littlefield, D.F., Jr. "The American Native Press and American Indian studies." Wicazo SA Rev, Fall 1986, vol. 2(2), pp. 51-7.
1007. Marcuzzi, R. "Urban education of Native Indian children." Can J Native Educ, 1986, vol. 13(2), pp. 27-31.
1008. McGugin-Haskins, B.L. "An investigation into the factors that influence the desired outcomes of Upward Bound projects comprised primarily of Native American youth." Dissertation Abstracts Intl, Mar. 1986, vol. 46(9-A), pp. 2506-7.
1009. Monagan, P. "In Alaska's vastness, higher education reaches those who hunt and fish to live." Chronicle Higher Educ, May 7, 1986, vol. 32(10), pp. 1 and 20-2.
1010. Pepper, F.C., and Henry, S.L. "Social and cultural effects on Indian learning style: classroom implications." Can J Native Educ, 1986, vol. 13(1), pp. 54-61.
1011. "Racial and ethnic makeup of college and university enrollments." Chronicle Higher Educ, Jul. 23, 1986, vol. 32(21), pp. 25-34.
1012. Red Horse, J. "Editorial commentary: education reform." J Am Indian Educ, May 1986, vol. 25(3), pp. 40-4.

EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE: (cont'd)

1013. Stewart, J.P., and McLaughlin, T.F. "Effects of group and individual contingencies on reading performance with Native American junior high school students." Techniques, Apr. 1986, vol. 2(2), pp. 133-44.
1014. Sullivan, D. "Using a textbook for critical thinking: an introductory lesson for identifying point of view." N Engl Soc Stud Bull, Winter 1986, vol. 43(2), pp. 31-3.
1015. Thomas, S. "Into the curriculum." School Library Media Act Mthly, Jun. 1986, vol. 2(10), pp. 21-4.
1016. Whiteman, H. "Historical review of Indian education: cultural policies, United States position." Wicazo SA Rev, Spring 1986, vol. 2(1), pp. 27-31.

1985

1017. Baca, L. and Miramontes, O. "Bilingual special education teacher training for American Indians." J Am Indian Educ, May 1985, vol. 24(2), pp. 38-47.
1018. Chilcott, J.H. "Yaqui world view and the school: conflict and accommodation." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1985, vol. 24(1), pp. 21-32.
1019. Cohen, H.G. "A comparison of the development of spatial conceptual abilities of students from two cultures." J Res Sci Teaching, Sep. 1985, vol. 22(6), pp. 491-501.
1020. Connelly, J.B. "Receptive and expressive vocabularies of young Indian children." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1985, vol. 24(1), pp. 33-7.
1021. Fiordo, R. "The soft spoken way vs the outspoken way: a bicultural approach to teaching speech communication to Native people in Alberta." J Am Indian Educ, Jul. 1985, vol. 24(3), pp. 35-48.
1022. Gajar, A. "American Indian personnel preparation in special education: needs, program components, programs." J Am Indian Educ, May 1985, vol. 24(2), pp. 7-15.
1023. Garbe, D.G. "Mathematics vocabulary and the culturally different student." Arithmetic Teacher, Oct. 1985, vol. 33(2), pp. 29-42.
1024. Greenbaum, P.E. "Nonverbal differences in communication style between American Indian and Anglo elementary classrooms." Am Educ Res J, Spring 1985, vol. 22(1), pp. 101-15.
1025. Greer, M.E. "Back to basics: inner dimensions." Childhood Educ, Mar-Apr 1985, vol. 61(4), pp. 263-6.

EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE: (cont'd)

1026. Hamilton, W.D. "Reclaiming a part of the Micmac heritage." Can J Native Educ, 1985, vol. 12(3), pp. 46-50.
1027. Jacobi, C. "Developing Indian software curriculum." Computing Teacher, Apr. 1985, vol. 12(7), pp. 12-16.
1028. Jaimes, A.M. "American Indian studies: an overview and prospective." Wicazo SA Rev, Fall 1985, vol. 1(2), pp. 15-21.
1029. Kincheloe, J.L. and Staley, G. "Teaching anthropology: understanding the concept of culture." NASSP Bull, Feb. 1985, vol. 69(478), pp. 41-4.
1030. Latham, G.I. "The educational status of federally recognized Indian students." J Am Indian Educ, Oct. 1985, vol. 25(1), pp. 25-33.
1031. Light, H.K. "Guidance of American Indian children: their heritage and some contemporary views." J Am Indian Educ, Oct. 1985, vol. 25(1), pp. 42-6.
1032. Lin, Rvey-Lin "The promise and problems of the Native American student. A comparative study of high school students on the reservation and surrounding areas." J Am Indian Educ, Oct. 1985, vol. 25(1), pp. 6-16.
1033. Mahan, J.M. "Less stereotypic portrayal of American Indians: a needed goal for pre-service and in-service teachers." Teacher Educator, Winter 1985, vol. 20(3), pp. 16-22.
1034. Mowhawk, J.L. "Seeking a language of understanding." Soc Educ, Feb. 1985, vol. 49(2), pp. 104-5.
1035. Osborne, B. "Research into Native North Americans' cognition: 1973-1982." J Am Indian Educ, Jul. 1985, vol. 24(3), pp. 9-25.
1036. Stuecher, V. "Training project for Indian school liaison and support personnel in special education." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1985, vol. 24(1), pp. 9-99.
1037. Trent, J.H. and Gilmar, R.A. "Math achievement of Native Americans in Nevada." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1985, vol. 24(1), pp. 39-45.
1038. Vanderberj, M.L. "Teaching poetry on the reservation." Engl J, Feb. 1985, vol. 74(2), pp. 96-7.
1039. Willis, R.L. "The special education resource room vs. full-time regular class placement: a comparison of two mainstreaming options for Native American learning disabled students." Dissertation Abstracts Intl, Sep. 1985, vol. 461(3-A), pp. 679-80.
1040. Wright, B. "Programming success: special student services and the American Indian college student." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1985, vol. 24(1), pp. 1-7.

EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE: (cont'd)

1984

1041. Ballinger, F. "A matter of emphasis: teaching the 'Literature' in Native American literature courses." Am Indian Culture Res J, 1984, vol. 8(2), pp. 1-12.
1042. Bezeau, L.M. "The constitutional and legal basis for education of Canadian Indians." Can J Native Educ, 1984, vol. 12(1), pp. 38-46.
1043. Cheek, H.N. "Increasing the participation of Native Americans in mathematics." J Res in Math Educ, Mar. 1984, vol. 15(2), pp. 107-13.
1044. DalPorto, D. "Learning about geography, and original Indian life through the Lewis and Clark Expedition." Soc Stud Rev, Fall 1984, vol. 24(1), pp. 39-42.
1045. Dister, D.C. "Native Americans and education." Native Study, Sep. 1984, vol. 38(1), pp. 15-16.
1046. Fact-File: minority enrollments at more than 3,100 colleges and universities. Chronicle Higher Educ, Dec. 5, 1984, vol. 29(15), pp. 13-14, 16-18, 20-2, 24.
1047. Falk, D.R. and Aitken, L.P. "Promoting retention among American Indian college students." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1984, vol. 23(2), pp. 24-31.
1048. Ferguson, M.J., and Fleming, D.B. "Native Americans in elementary school social studies textbooks." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1984, vol. 23(2), pp. 10-15.
1049. Heffron, K. "Native Indian children interface with computers." Can J Native Educ, 1984, vol. 11(3), pp. 15-26.
1050. Kaulback, B. "Styles of learning among Native children: a review of the research." Can J Native Educ, 1984, vol. 11(3), pp. 27-37.
1051. Lee, C.C. "Predicting the career choice attitudes of rural Black, White, and Native American high school students." Vocational Guidance Quart, Mar. 1984, vol. 32(3), pp. 177-84.
1052. Lsapo, M. and Clarke, B.R. "Native Indian language programming in British Columbia." BC J Special Educ, 1984, vol. 8(2), pp. 125-35.
1053. Mahan, J.M. "Major concerns of Anglo student teachers serving in Native American communities." J Am Indian Educ, May 1984, vol. 23(3), pp. 19-24.
1054. McEachern, W.R. "Improving reading attitudes of adult Native Indian students." Can J Native Educ, 1984, vol. 12(1), pp. 58-61.



EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE: (cont'd)

1055. O'Neill, P.G. "Prejudice towards Indians in history textbooks: a 1984 profile." Hist Soc Sci Teacher, Fall 1984, vol. 20(1), pp. 33-9.
1056. Pauls, S. "The case for band controlled schools." Can J Native Educ, 1984, vol. 12(1), pp. 31-7.
1057. Plants, R.W. "Projectile point classification." Sci Children, Feb. 1984, vol. 21(5), pp. 6-9.
1058. Pruitt, A.S. "G Pop and the federal role in the graduate education of minorities." J Negro Educ, Spring 1984, vol. 53(2), pp. 106-13.
1059. Smith, M.R. "Astronomy in the Native-oriented classroom." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1984, vol. 23(2), pp. 16-23.
1060. Swisher, K. "Comparison of attitudes of reservation parents and teachers toward multicultural education." J Am Indian Educ, May 1984, vol. 23(3), pp. 1-10.
1061. Witthuhn, J. "Patterns of student performance on mathematics strands for American Indians and others." J Exp Educ, Fall 1984, vol. 53(1), pp. 58-63.

1983

1062. Bolo, S.A. and Varcati, R. "Apologize or analyze: measuring academic achievement in the reservation school." J Am Indian Educ, Oct. 1983, vol. 23(1), pp. 23-8.
1063. Boseker, B.J. and Gordon, S.L. "What Native Americans have taught us as teacher educators." J Am Indian Educ, May 1983, vol. 22(3), pp. 20-4.
1064. Brod, R.C. and McQuiston, J.M. "American Indian adult education and literacy: the first national survey." J Am Indian Educ, Jan. 1983, vol. 22(2), pp. 1-16.
1065. Brosnan, F.L. "Over-representation of low-socioeconomic minority students in special education programs in California." Learning Disability Quart, Fall 1983, vol. 6(4), pp. 517-25.
1066. Scruggs, T.E. and Cohn, S.J. "A university-based summer program for a highly able but poorly achieving Indian child." Gifted Child Quart, Spring 1983, vol. 27(2), pp. 90-3.

1982

1067. Bacon, H.L. "The effectiveness of bilingual instruction with Cherokee Indian students." J Am Indian Educ, Feb. 1982, vol. 21(2), pp. 34-43.

EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE: (cont'd)

1068. Bartelt, G.H. "Tense switching in English compositions of Navajo students." Teaching Engl Two-Year College, Fall 1982, vol. 9(1), pp. 53-5.
1069. Bayles, K.A. and Harris, G.A. "Evaluating speech-language skills in Papago Indian children." J Am Indian Educ, Feb. 1982, vol. 21(2), pp. 11-20.
1070. Chu, L. and Culbertson, J. "Rural Alaskan youth's attitudes toward education." Res Rural Educ, Fall 1982, vol. 1(1), pp. 27-32.
1071. Cronin, M.C. "Cree children's knowledge of story structure: some guidelines for classroom." Can J Native Educ, Summer 1982, vol. 9(4), pp. 12-14.
1072. Griffin, W.A., Jr. "What is a Nebraska Indian community college?" Comm College Rev, Spring 1982, vol. 9(4), pp. 9-13.
1073. Kincheloe, T.S. and Bull, V.B. "The Lakota Sioux and their elders. Some universal truths." Childhood Educ, Nov-Dec 1982, vol. 59(2), pp. 114-15.
1074. Mahan, J.M. "Native Americans as teacher trainers. Anatomy and outcomes of a cultural immersion project." J Educ Equity Leadership, Winter 1982, vol. 2(2), pp. 100-10.
1075. Mahan, J.M. "Community involvement components in culturally-oriented teacher preparation." Educ, Winter 1982, vol. 103(2), pp. 163-72.
1076. Marashio, P. "'Enlighten my mind...'" 'Examining the learning process through Native Americans ways'." J Am Indian Educ, Feb. 1982, vol. 21(2), pp. 2-10.
1077. McLaughlin, T.F. "Reading achievement in the Northern Cheyenne Behavior Analysis Model of Follow Through." Reading Improvement, Summer 1982, vol. 19(2), pp. 111-13.
1078. McLaughlin, T.F. "Subjective evaluation of parent and teacher satisfaction with the Northern Cheyenne Behavior Analysis Model of Follow Through." Educ, Spring 1982, vol. 102(3), pp. 307-14.
1079. Naglieri, J.A. "Does the WISC-R measure verbal intelligence for non-English speaking children: a critique and response." Psychol Schools, Oct. 1982, vol. 19(4), pp. 478-81.
1080. Parry, R. "Researching Native education: an ethnomethodological perspective." Can J Native Educ, Fall 1982, vol. 10(1), pp. 11-24.
1081. Rider, O.C. "Folklore and educational administration in Alaska: an ethnographic study of rural school administration." Res Rural Educ, Fall 1982, vol. 1(1), pp. 15-20.

EDUCATION: KINDERGARTEN THROUGH COLLEGE: (cont'd)

1082. Ryan, F.A. "The federal role in American Indian education." Harvard Educ Rev, Nov. 1982, vol. 52(4), pp. 423-30.
1083. Sherman, S.N. "Applicants to U.S. medical schools, 1977-78 to 1981-82." J Med Educ, Nov. 1982, vol. 57(11), pp. 882-4.
1084. Whyte, K. "The development of curricula/programs for Indian and Metis people." Can J Native Educ, Winter 1982, vol. 9(2), pp. 21-9.

1977

1085. Duncan, J.L. and Silverman, S.H. "Impacts of learning American Indian sign language on mentally retarded children: a preliminary report." Percept Mot Skills, Jun. 1977, vol. 44(3 pt 2), p. 1138.
1086. Muschinske, D. "The non-White as child: G. Stanley Hall on the education of non-White peoples." J Hist Behav Sci, Oct. 1977, vol. 13(4), pp. 328-36.

1974

1087. Rosendorf, S. "Pa-La-Tee-Sha, 'They are blooming!' A tribal pre-school project in Washington state gives handicapped Indian children a chance to bloom." Child Today, Mar-Apr 1974, vol. 3(4), pp. 12-17.
1088. Skelly, M., Schinsky, L., Smith, R.W., Donaldson, R.C. and Griffin, J.M. "American Indian sign: a gestural communication system for the speechless." Arch Phys Med Rehabil, Apr. 1975, vol. 56(4), pp. 156-60.
1089. Smiley, C.W. "Student experience at Moose factory." Int J Soc Psychiatry, Autumn-Winter 1974, vol. 20(3-4), pp. 297-301.

1962

1090. Mico, P.R. "A task for Amerindian school health education." J School Health, Oct. 1962, vol. 32, pp. 316-20.

GENETICS AND METABOLISM

## GENETICS AND METABOLISM

### METABOLISM:

#### 1988

1091. Arias, T.D., Jorge, L.F., Lee, D., Barrantes, R. and Inaba, T. "The oxidative metabolism of sparteine in the Cuna Amerindians of Panama: absence of evidence for deficient metabolizers." Clin Pharmacol Ther, Apr. 1988, vol. 43(4), pp. 456-65.
1092. Bates, C.E. "Racially determined abnormal essential fatty acid and prostaglandin metabolism and food allergies linked to autoimmune, inflammatory, and psychiatric disorders among Coastal British Columbia Indians." Med Hypothesis, Feb. 1988, vol. 25(2), pp. 103-9.
1093. Bosron, W.F., Rex, D.K., Harder, C.A. and Li, T.K. "Alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenase isoenzymes in Sioux North American Indians." [letter], Alcoholism, Jun. 1988, vol. 12(3), pp. 454-5.
1094. Inaba, T., Jorge, L.F. and Arias, T.D. "Mephenytoin hydroxylation in the Cuna Amerindians of Panama." Br J Clin Pharmacol, Jan. 1988, vol. 25(1), pp. 75-9.

#### 1987

1095. Arias, T.D., et al., "Preliminary study of the phenotype for acetylation in Teribe Amerindians." Rev Med Panama, Jan. 1987, vol. 12(1), pp. 30-6. (Eng Abstr).
1096. Howard, B.V., Pan, X.R., Harper, I. and Taskinen, M.R. "Lack of sex difference in high density lipoproteins in Pima Indians studies of obesity, lipase activities, and steroid hormones." Arteriosclerosis, May-Jun 1987, vol. 7(3), pp. 292-300.

#### 1986

1097. Arias, T.D., Jorge, L.F. and Inaba, T. "No evidence for the presence of poor metabolizers of sparteine in an Amerindian group: the Cunas of Panama." Br J Clin Pharmacol, May 1986, vol. 21, pp. 547-8.
1098. Arias, T.D., Jorge, L.F., Lee, D., Barrantes, R. and Inaba, T. "Biotransformation of sparteine in the Cuna American Indians of Panama." Rev Med Panama, Sep. 1986, vol. 11(3), pp. 199-209. (Eng Abstr).
1099. Foley, J.E., Lillioja, S., Zawadzki, J.K. and Reaven, G. "Comparison of glucose metabolism in adipocytes from Pima Indians and Caucasians." Metabolism, Feb. 1986, vol. 35(2), pp. 193-5.
1100. Schaefer, O. "Adverse reactions to drugs and metabolic problems perceived in Northern Canadian Indians and Eskimos." Prog Clin Biol Res, 1986. vol. 214, pp. 77-83.

METABOLISM: (cont'd)

1985

1101. McMurry, M.P., Connor, W.E., Lin, B.S., Connor, S.L. and Cerquiera, M.T. "The absorption of cholesterol and the sterol balance in the Tarahumara Indians of Mexico fed cholesterol free and high cholesterol diets." Am J Clin Nutr, Jun. 1985, vol. 41(6), pp. 1289-98.
1102. Perry, T.L., Haworth, J.C. and Robinson, B.H. "Brain amino acid abnormalities in pyruvate carboxylase deficiency." J Inherited Metab Dis, 1985, vol. 8(2), pp. 63-6.

1983

1103. Singh, R., Home, S.L., Gerrard, J.W. and Decoteau, W.E. "Alpha 1-antitrypsin phenotypes in Canadian Metis." Hum Hered, 1983, vol. 33(3), pp. 181-3.

1983

1104. Mott, D.M., Howard, B.V., Savage, P.J. and Nagulesparan, M. "Altered insulin binding to monocytes and diploid fibroblasts from obese donors." J Clin Endocrinol Metab, Jul. 1983, vol. 57(1), pp. 1-7.

1982

1105. Abel, J.G., Roth, E.A., Sellers, E.M. and Ray, A.K. "Drug-plasma protein binding in Kutchin Athapaskan Indians." Clin Pharmacol Ther, Oct. 1982, vol. 32(4), pp. 436-41.

1981

1106. Arosemena, G. "Estimation of genotypes in individuals acetylating isoniazid." Rev Med Panama, Sep. 1981, vol. 6(3), pp. 240-5. (Eng Abstr).
1107. Scheen, S.R. 3d, Conolly, S.M. and Dicker, C.H. "Actinic prurigo." J Am Acad Dermatol, Aug. 1981, vol. 5(2), pp. 183-90.

1979

1108. Dyerberg, J. and Bang, H.O. "Haemostatic function and platelet polyunsaturated fatty acids in Eskimos." Lancet, Sep. 1, 1979, vol. 2(8140), pp. 433-5.
1109. Dyerberg, J. and Bang, H.O. "Lipid metabolism, atherogenesis and haemostasis in Eskimos: the role of the prostaglandin-3 family." Haemostasis, 1979, vol. 8(3-5), pp. 227-33.
1110. Garnick, M.B., Bennett, P.H. and Langer, T. "Low density lipoprotein metabolism and lipoprotein cholesterol content in Southwestern American Indians." J Lipid Res, Jan. 1979, vol. 20(1), pp. 31-9.

METABOLISM: (cont'd)

1978

1111. Farris, J.J. and Jones, B.M. "Ethanol metabolism in male American Indians and Whites." Alcoholism, Jan. 1978, vol. 2(1), pp. 77-81.
1112. Zeiner, A.R. and Paredes, A. "Racial differences in circadian variation of ethanol metabolism." Alcoholism, Jan. 1978, vol. 2(1), pp. 71-5.

1977

1113. Dyerberg, J., Bang, H.O. and Hjerne, N. "Plasma cholesterol concentration in Caucasian Danes and Greenland West-Coast Eskimos." Dan Med Bull, Apr. 1977, vol. 24(2), pp. 52-5.
1114. Caskey, D.A., Payne-Bose, D., Welsh, J.D., Gearhart, H.L., Nance, M.K. and Morrison, R.D. "Effects of age on lactose malabsorption in Oklahoma Native Americans as determined by breath H<sub>2</sub> analysis." Am J Dig Dis, Feb. 1977, vol 22(2), pp. 113-6.

1976

1115. Bennion, L.J. and Li, T.K. "Alcohol metabolism in American Indians and Whites. Lack of racial differences in metabolic rate and liver alcohol dehydrogenase." N Engl J Med, Jan. 1, 1976, vol. 294(1), pp. 9-13.
1116. Hussey, H.H. "Editorial: Indians tolerance to ethanol." JAMA, Apr. 12, 1976, vol. 235(15), pp. 1596-7.
1117. Reed, T.E., Kalant, H., Gibbins, R.J., Kapur, B.M. and Rankin, J.G. "Alcohol and acetaldehyde metabolism in Caucasian, Chinese and Amerinds." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 6, 1976, vol. 115(9), pp. 851-5.
1118. Zeiner, A.R., Paredes, A. and Cowden, L. "Physiological responses to ethanol among the Tarahumara Indians." Ann NY Acad Sci, 1976, vol. 273, pp. 151-8.

1975

1119. Feldman, S.A., Rubenstein, A.H., Ho, K.J., Taylor, C.B., Lewis, L.A. and Mikkelsen, B. "Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in the Alaskan Arctic Eskimo." Am J Clin Nutr, Jun. 1975, vol. 28(6), pp. 588-94.
1120. Hamman, R.F., Bennett, P.H. and Miller, M. "The effect of menopause on serum cholesterol in American (Pima) Indian women." Am J Epidemiol, Aug. 1975, vol. 102(2), pp. 164-9.
1121. Smith, Q.T., Shapiro, B.L. and Hamilton, M.J. "Polyacrylamide gel patterns of parotid saliva proteins in Caucasoids and Amerindians." Arch Oral Biol, May-Jun 1975, vol. 20(5-6), pp. 369-73.

METABOLISM: (cont'd)

1974

1122. Desai, I.D. and Lee M. "Plasma vitamin E and cholesterol relationship in Western Canadian Indians." Ann J Clin Nutr, 1974, vol. 27, pp. 334-8.

1973

1123. Bell, R.R., Draper, H.H. and Bergen, J.G. "Sucrose, lactose, and glucose tolerance in Northern Alaskan Eskimos." Am J Clin Nutr, Nov. 1973, vol. 26(11), pp. 1185-90.

1972

1124. Grundy, S.M. and Metzger, A.L. "A physiological method for estimation of hepatic secretion of biliary lipids in man." Gastroenterology, Jun. 1972, vol. 62(6), pp. 1200-17.
1125. Feldman, S.A., Ho, K.J., Lewis, L.A., Mikkelsen, B. and Taylor, C.B. "Lipid and cholesterol metabolism in Alaskan Arctic Eskimos." Arch Pathol, Jul. 1972, vol. 94(1), pp. 42-58.
1126. Lammert, O. "Maximal aerobic power and energy expenditure of Eskimo hunters in Greenland." J Appl Physiol, Aug. 1972, vol. 33(2), pp. 184-9.

1971

1127. Bang, H.O., Dyerberg, J. and Nielsen, A.B. "Plasma lipid and lipoprotein pattern in Greenlandic West-Coast Eskimos." Lancet, Jun. 5, 1971, vol. 1(710), pp. 1143-5.
1128. Fenna, D., Mix, L., Schaefer, O. and Gilbert, J.A.L. "Ethanol metabolism in various racial groups." Can Med Assoc J, 1971, vol. 105, pp. 472-5.
1129. Lubin, A.H., Garry, P.J. and Owen, G.M. "Sex and population differences in the incidence of a plasma cholinesterase variant." Science, Jul. 9, 1971, vol. 173(992), pp. 161-4.

1970

1130. Katz, S.H. and Foulks, E.F. "Mineral metabolism and behavior: abnormalities of calcium homeostasis." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1970, vol. 32(2), pp. 299-304.

1969

1131. Schaefer, O. "Carbohydrate metabolism in Eskimos." Arch Environ Health, Jan. 1969, vol. 18(1), pp. 144-7.



METABOLISM: (cont'd)

1967

1132. Haworth, J.C., Ford, J.D. and Younoszai, M.K. "Familial chronic acidosis due to an error in lactate and pyruvate metabolism." Can Med Assoc J, Sep. 23, 1967, vol. 97(13), pp. 773-9.

1966

1133. Sievers, M.L. "A study of achlorhydria among Southwestern American Indians." Am J Gastroenterol, Feb. 1966, vol. 45(2), pp. 99-108.

1960

1134. Elsner, R.W., Andersen, K.L. and Hermansen, L. "Thermal and metabolic response of Arctic Indians to moderate cold exposure at the end of winter." J Appl Physiol, Jul. 1960, vol. 15, pp. 659-61.
1135. Elsner, R.W., Nelms, J.D. and Irving, L. "Circulation of heat to the hands of Arctic Indians." J Appl Physiol, Jul. 1960, vol. 15, pp. 662-6.

## GENETICS AND METABOLISM

### SEROLOGY:

#### 1988

1136. Inaba, T., et al., "On phenotyping with isoniazid: the use of urinary acetylation ratio and the uniqueness of antimodes. Study of two Amerindian populations." Clin Pharmacol Ther, Nov. 1987, vol. 42(5), pp. 493-7.
1137. Lomonte, B., et al., "Serum immunoglobulin levels in Cabecar and Guaymi Indians in Southeastern Costa Rica." Rev Biol Trop, Nov. 1987, vol. 35(2), pp. 339-40.

#### 1986

1138. Goedde, H.W., Agarwal, D.P., Aarada, S., Rothann, F., Whittaker, J.O. and Lisker, R. "Aldehyde dehydrogenase polymorphism in North American, South American, and Mexican Indian populations." Am J Hum Genet, Mar. 1986, vol. 38(3), pp. 395-9.
1139. Ramos-Rodriguez, R.M., et al., "The process of homeorrhexis in 3 Native Mexican groups. Changes in height and body composition." Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex, Oct. 1986, vol. 43(10), pp. 599-611. (Eng Abstr).

#### 1985

1140. Nowaczynski, W., Oliver, W.J. and Neel, J.V. "Serum aldosterone and protein-binding variables in Yanomama Indians: a no-salt culture as compared to partially acculturated Guaymi Indians." Clin Physiol Biochem, 1985, vol. 3(6), pp. 289-306.

#### 1984

1141. Mohrenweiser, H.W. and Neel, J.V. "A 'disproportion' between the frequency of rare electromorphs and enzyme deficiency variants in Amerindians." Am J Hum Genet, May 1984, vol. 36(3), pp. 655-62.

#### 1983

1142. Ruiz Reyes, G. "Hemoglobin variants in Mexico." Hemoglobin, 1983, vol. 7(6), pp. 603-10.
1143. Szathmary, E.J., Ferrell, R.E. and Gershowitz, H. "Genetic differentiation in Dogrib Indians: serum protein and erythrocytic enzyme variation." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1983, vol. 62(3), pp. 249-54.

#### 1981

1144. Franklin, S.G., Wolf, S.I., Ozdenir, Y., Yuregir, G.I., Isbin, T. and Blumberg, B.S. "Albumin Naskapi variant in North American Indians and Eti Turks." Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, Sep. 1980, vol. 77(9), pp. 5480-2.

SEROLOGY: (cont'd)

1145. Gerrard, J.W., Heinr, D.L., Koi, L.G., Mink, J.T. and Myers, A. "IgD levels in white and Metis communities in Saskatchewan." Ann Allergy, Jun. 1981, vol. 46(6), pp. 321-4.

1979

1146. Flock, E.V., Bennett, P.H., Savage, P.J., Webner, C., Howard, B.V., Rushforth, N.B. and Miller, M. "Bimodality of glycosylated hemoglobin distribution in Pima Indians: relationship to fasting hyperglycemia." Diabetes, Nov. 1979, vol. 28(11), pp. 984-9.
1147. Valberg, L.S., Birkett, N., Haist, J., Zamecnik, J. and Pelletie, O. "Evaluation of the body iron status of Native Canadians." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 3, 1979, vol. 120(3), pp. 285-9.

1978

1148. Grunbaum, B.W., Selvin, S., Pace, N. and Black, D.M. "Frequency distribution a discrimination probability of twelve protein genetic variants in human blood as functions of race sex and age." J Forensic Sci, Jul. 1978, vol. 23(3), pp. 577-87.
1149. Gershowitz, H. and Neel, J.V. "The immunoglobulin allotypes (Gm and Km) of twelve Indian tribes of Central and South America." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1978, vol. 49(3), pp. 289-301.
1150. Schanfield, M.S., Fudenberg, H.H., Crawford, M.H. and Turner, K.I.N. "The distribution of immunoglobulin allotypes in two Tlaxcaltecan populations." Ann Hum Biol, Nov. 1978, vol. 5(6), pp. 577-90.
1151. Schell, L.M., Argwal, S.S., Blumberg, B.S., Levy, H., Bennett, P.H., Laughlin, W.S. and Martin, J. "Distribution of albumin variants Naskapi, and Mexico among Aleuts, Frobisher Bay Eskimos, and Micmac, Naskapi Mohawk, Omaha, and Apache Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1978, vol. 49(1), pp. 111-7.

1977

1152. Garry, P.J. "Atypical (EAL) and fluoride-resistant (EFL) cholinesterase genes: absent in a Native American Indian population." Hum Hered, 1977, vol. 27(6), pp. 433-6.
1153. Gerrard, J.W., Koi, L.G., Dalagleish, R. and Tan, L.K.T. "Immunoglobulin levels in White and Metis communities in Saskatchewan." Clin Exp Immunol, Sep. 1977, vol. 29(3), pp. 447-56.

1976

1154. Buchanan, D.I., Sinckir, M., Sanger, R., Gavin, J. and Teesdale, P. "An Alberta Cree Indian with a rare Duffy antibody, Anti-Fy 3." Vox Sang, 1976, vol. 30(2), pp. 114-21.

SEROLOGY: (cont'd)

1155. Gerrard, J.W., Geddes, C.A., Reggin, P.L., Gerrard, C.D. and Horne, S. "Serum IgE levels in White and Metis communities in Saskatchewan." Ann Allergy, Aug. 1976, vol. 37(2), pp. 91-100.
1156. Savage, P.J., Hamman, R.F., Bartha, G., Dippe, S.E., Miller, M. and Bennett, P.H. "Serum cholestrol levels in American (Pima) Indian children and adolescents." Pediatrics, Aug. 1976, vol. 58(2), pp. 274-82.

1975

1157. Szathmary, E.J., Mohn, J.F., Gershowi, H., Lambert, R.M. and Reed, T.E. "The Northern and Southern Ojibawa: blood group systems and the causes of genetic divergence." Hum Biol, Sep. 1975, vol. 47(3), pp. 351-68.

1974

1158. Crawford, M.H., Leyshon, W.C., Brown, K., Lees, F. and Taylor, C. "Human biology in Mexico. II. A comparison of blood group, serum and red cell enzyme frequencies, and genetic distances of the Indian populations of Mexico." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1974, vol. 41(2), pp. 251-68.
1159. Duncan, I.W., Scott, E.M. and Wright, R.C. "Gene frequencies of erythrocytic enzymes of Alaskan Eskimos and Athakan Indians." Am J Hum Genet, Mar. 1974, vol. 26, pp. 244-6.
1160. Elston, R.C., Namboodiri, K.K., Nino, H.V. and Pollitzer, W.S. "Studies on blood and urine glucose in Seminole Indians: indications for segregation of a major gene." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1974, vol. 26, pp. 13-34.
1161. Szathmary, E.J., Cox, D.W., Gershowitz, H., Rucknagel, D.L. and Schanfield, M.S. "The Northern and Southeastern Ojibwa: serum proteins and red cell enzyme systems." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1974, vol. 40, pp. 49-65.

1973

1162. Bradley, D.W. and Hornbeck, C.L. "Serum albumin polymorphism in Whiteriver Apache Indians." Biochem Med, Aug. 1973, vol. 8, pp. 92-7.
1163. McClellan, B.H., Whitney, C.R., Newman, L.P. and Allansmith, M.R. "Immunoglobulins in tears." Am J Ophthalmol, Jul. 1973, vol. 76(1), pp. 89-101.

1972

1164. Lisker, R., Linares, C. and Motulsky, A.G. "Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase Mexico. A new variant with enzyme deficiency, abnormal mobility, and absence of hemolysis." J Lab Clin Med, May 1972, vol. 79(5), pp. 788-93.

SEROLOGY: (cont'd)

1165. Schroader, W.A., Shelton, J.R., Shelton, J.B., Apell, G. and Hiusman, T.H. "Worldwide occurrence of nonallelic genes for the chain of human fetal hemoglobin in newborns." Nature (New Biol), Dec. 27, 1972, vol. 240(104), pp. 273-4.
1166. Simpson, N.E. "Polyacrylamide electrophoresis used for the detection of C5+ cholinesterase in Canadian Caucasian, Indians, and Eskimos." Am J Hum Genet, May 1972, vol. 24(3), pp. 317-20.

1971

1167. Chen, S.H. and Giblett, E.R. "Polymorphism of soluble Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase: a new genetic marker in man." Science, Jul. 9, 1971, vol. 173(992), pp. 148-9.
1168. Lubin, A.H., Garry, P.J. and Owen, G.M. "Sex and population differences in the incidence of plasma cholinesterase variant." Science, 1971, vol. 172, pp. 162-4.

1970

1169. Brown, K.S. and Johnson, R.S. "Population studies on Southwestern Indian tribes. 3. Serum protein variation of Zuni and Papago Indians." Hum Hered, 1970, vol. 20(3), pp. 281-6.
1170. Pollitzer, W.S., Namboodiri, K.K., Elston, R.C., Brown, W.H. and Leyshon, W.C. "The Seminole Indians of Oklahoma: morphology and serology." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1970, vol. 33, pp. 15-29.
1171. Pollitzer, W.S., Rucknagel, D.L., Tashian, R., Shreffler, D.C., Leyshon, W.C., Namboodiri, K.K. and Elston, R.C. "The Seminole Indians of Florida: morphology and serology." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1970, vol. 32, pp. 65-81.
1172. Shokeir, M.H. and Shreffler, D.C. "Two new ceruloplasmin variants in Negroes--Data on three populations." Biochem Genet, Aug. 1970, vol. 4(4), pp. 517-28.

1969

1173. Blackwell, R.Q., Ro, I., Liv, C., Yeng, H., Wang, C. and Huang, J.T. "Hemoglobin variant found in Koreans, Chinese, and North American Indians: alpha-2 beta-2 22 Glu Ala." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1969, vol. 30, pp. 389-91.
1174. Blumberg, B.S. "The epidemiology of alloalbuminemia." Arch Environ Health (Chicago), Jan. 1969, vol. 18, pp. 1-3.
1175. Johnston, F.E., Blumberg, B.S., Agarwal, S.S., Melartin, L. and Burch, T.A. "Alloalbuminemia in Southwestern U.S. Indians: polymorphism of albumin Naskapi and albumin Mexico." Hum Biol, May 1969, vol. 41, pp. 263-70.

SEROLOGY: (cont'd)

1176. Kaarsalo, E. "Linkage relations of serum groups. An approach to human autosome mapping." Acta Pathol Microbiol Scand Suppl, 1969, vol. 203, p. 1.
1177. Scott, E.M., Wright, R.C. and Weaver, D.D. "The discrimination of phenotypes for rate of disappearance of isonicotinoyl hydrazide from serum." J Clin Invest, Jul. 1969, vol. 48(7), pp. 1173-6.

1968

1178. Blumberg, B.S., et al., "Alloalbuminemia. Albumin Naskapi in Indians of the Ungaya." JAMA, Jan. 15, 1968, vol. 203, pp. 180-5.
1179. Doeblin, T.D., Ingall, G.B., Pinkerton, P.H., Dronamraiu, K. and Bannerman, R.M. "Genetic studies of the Seneca Indians: haptoglobins, transferrins, G-6-PD deficiency, hemoglobinopathy, color blindness, morpho-logical traits and dermatoglyphics." Acta Genet (Basel), 1968, vol. 18, pp. 251-60.
1180. Melartin, L., et al., "Albumin polymorphism (albumin Naskapi) in Eskimos and Navajos." Nature (London), May 25, 1968, vol. 218, pp. 787-9.
1181. Polesky, H.F., Rokala, D.A. and Burch, T.A. "Serum albumin polymorphism in Indians of the Southwestern United States." Nature (London), Oct. 12, 1968, vol. 220, pp. 175-6.
1182. Sievers, M.L. "Serum cholesterol levels in Southwestern American Indians." J Chronic Dis, May 1968, vol. 21, pp. 107-15.

1967

1183. Kaarsalo, E., Melartin, L. and Blumberg, B.S. "Autosomal linkage between the albumin and Gc loci in humans." Science, Oct. 6, 1967, vol. 158, pp. 123-5.
1184. Melartin, L. "Albumin polymorphism in man. Studies on albumin variants in North American Native populations." Acta Path Microbiol Scand, 1967, vol. 191, Suppl., p. 1.
1185. Steinberg, A.G., Cordova, M.S. and Lisker, R. "Studies on several genetic hematologic traits of Mexicans. XV. The Gm allotypes of some Indian tribes." Am J Hum Genet, Nov. 1967, vol. 19, pp. 747-56.

1966

1186. Scott, E.M., Duncan, I.W., Ekstran, V. and Wright, R.C. "Frequency of polymorphic types of red cell enzymes and serum factors in Alaskan Eskimos and Indians." Am J Hum Genet, Jul. 1966, vol. 18, pp. 408-11.

SEROLOGY: (cont'd)

1964

1187. Schneider, R.G., et al., "Hemoglobin G-Coushatta: a new variant in an American Indian family." Science, Feb. 14, 1964, vol. 143, pp. 697-8.

1963

1188. Cleve, H., et al., "Two genetic variants of the group-specific component of human serum: Gc Chippewa and Gc Aborigine." Am J Hum Genet, Dec. 1963, vol. 15, pp. 368-79.

1189. Flory, L.L. "Haptoglobin types of the Nez Perce Indians." Nature (London), Feb. 9, 1963, vol. 197, pp. 577-8.

1190. Parker, W.C., et al., "Determination of phenotypes in the human group-specific component (Gc) system by starch gel electrophoresis." Am J Hum Genet, Dec. 1963, vol. 15, pp. 353-67.

1962

1191. Klein, G.C., Cummings, M.M. and Hammarsten, J.F. "Differences between the normal serum protein patterns of American Indian, Negro and Caucasian subjects." Proc Soc Exp Biol Med, Nov. 1962, vol. 111, pp. 298-300.

1961

1192. Kositchek, R.J., Wurm, M. and Straus, R. "Biochemical studies in full-blooded Navajo Indians. II. Lipids and lipoproteins." Circulation, Feb. 1961, vol. 23, pp. 219-24.

1960

1193. Sutton, H.E., Matson, G.A., Robinson, A.R. and Koucky, R.W. "Distribution of haptoglobin, transferrin and hemoglobin types among Indians of Southern Mexico and Guatemala." Am J Hum Genet, Sep. 1960, vol. 12, pp. 338-47.

1959

1194. Blumberg, B.S., Allison, A.C. and Garry, B. "The haptoglobins and haemoglobins of Alaskan Eskimos and Indians." Am Hum Genet, Dec. 1959, vol. 23, pp. 349-56.

1952

1195. Millar, J. "Hemoglobin levels of Indian population." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 1952, vol. 67, pp. 414-17.

## GENETICS AND METABOLISM

### BLOOD AND BLOOD GROUPS:

1987

1196. Kasprisin, D.O., Crow, M., McClintack, C. and Lawson, J. "Blood types of the Native Americans of Oklahoma." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1987, vol. 73(1), pp. 1-7.

1974

1197. Lucciola, L. "The blood groups and red cell enzymes of a sample of Cree Indians." Can J Genet Cytol, Sep. 1974, vol. 16(3), pp. 691-5.

1972

1198. Alfred, B.M., Stout, T.D., Lee, M., Tipton, R., Petrakis, N.L. and Birkbeck, J. "Blood groups and red cell enzymes of the Ross River (Northern Tutchone), and Upper Liard (Slave) Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1972, vol. 36, pp. 161-4.
1199. Alfred, B.M., Stout, T.D., Lowry, B., Lee, M. and Birkbeck, J. "Blood groups of six Indian bands of North-Eastern British Columbia." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1972, vol. 36, pp. 157-60.

1970

1200. Alfred, B.M., Stout, T.D., Lee, M., Birkbeck, J. and Petrakis, N.L. "Blood groups, phosphoglucomutase, and cerumen types of the Anaham (Chilcotin) Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1970, vol. 32, pp. 329-37.
1201. Layrisse, Z., Layrisse, M. and Gershowitz, H. "Blood typing studies in American Indians: misclassification of Rz phenotypes." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1970, vol. 32(3), pp. 465-70.
1202. Roisenberg, I. and Morton, N.E. "Population structure of blood groups in Central and South American Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1970, vol. 32(3), pp. 373-6.

1969

1203. Alfred, B.M., Stout, T.D., Birkbeck, J., Lee, M. and Petrakis, N.L. "Blood groups, red cell enzymes, and cerumen types of the Ahousat (Nootka) Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1969, vol. 31, pp. 391-8.
1204. Lacroix, L. and Dodson, E.G. "Distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups among Cree Indians at Fort George, Quebec." J Hered, Sep-Oct 1969, vol. 60, pp. 271-2.



BLOOD AND BLOOD GROUPS: (cont'd)

1968

1205. Cann, H.M., Van West, B. and Barnett, C.R. "Genetics of Diego blood groups in Guatemalan Indians: use of antiserums to Diego a and Diego b antigens." Science, Dec. 20, 1968, vol. 162(860), pp. 1391-2.
1206. Simmons, R.T., Albrey, J.A., Morgan, J.A. and Smith, A.J. "The Diego blood group: anti-Dia and the DI(a+) blood group antigen found in Caucasians." Med J Aust, Mar. 9, 1968, vol. 1, pp. 406-7.

1967

1207. Cordova, M.S., Lisker, R. and Loria, A. "Studies on several genetic hematological traits of the Mexican population. XII. Distribution of blood group antigens in twelve Indian tribes." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1967, vol. 26(1), pp. 55-65.
1208. Doebelin, T.D. and Mohn, J.F. "The Blood groups of the Seneca Indians." Am J Hum Genet, Nov. 1967, vol. 19, pp. 700-12.

1964

1209. Blumberg, B.S., Martin, J., Allen, F.H., Jr., Weiner, J.L., Vitagliano, E.M. and Cooke, A. "Blood groups of the Naskapi and Montagnais Indians of Schefferville, Quebec." Hum Biol, Sep. 1964, vol. 36, pp. 263-72.
1210. Novelo, G. and Kornhauser, S.M. "Characteristics of the blood group agglutinogens of the Mexican Indians." Bibl Haemat, 1964, vol. 19, pp. 256-62.

1963

1211. Alvar, L.P. "Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. 111. Erythrocytic glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in 7 indigenous and mestizo groups." Gac Med Mex, Apr. 1963, vol. 93, pp. 299-303. (Suppl).
1212. Chiasson, L.P. "Gene frequencies of the Micmac Indians: blood groups and their inherited characters." J Hered, Sep-Oct 1963, vol. 54, pp. 229-36.
1213. Lisker, R. "Studies on some hereditary hematologic characteristics in the Mexican population. 11. Abnormal hemoglobin in 7 indigenous and Mestizos groups." Gac Med Mex, Apr. 1963, vol. 93, pp. 289-97.
1214. Matson, G.A. and Swanson, J. "Distribution of hereditary blood antigens among Indians in Middle America: III. In Guatemala." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1963, vol. 21, pp. 301-17.

BLOOD AND BLOOD GROUPS: (cont'd)

1215. Rodriguez, H., Rodriguez, E.D., Loria, A. and Lisker, R. "Studies on several genetic hematological traits of the Mexican population. V. Distribution of blood group antigens in Nahuas, Yaquis, Tarahumaras, Tarascos and Mixtecos." Hum Biol, Sep. 1963, vol. 35, pp. 350-60.

1962

1216. Layrisse, M. and Wilbert, J. "Diego blood system. Anthropologic significance of the Dia, specially in American Indians." Bibl Haemat, 1962, vol. 13, pp. 136-9.
1217. Pollitzer, W.S., Hartmann, R.C., Moore, H., Rosenfield, R.E. and Smith, H. "Blood types of the Cherokee Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1962, vol. 20, pp. 33-43.

1961

1218. Layrisse, M., Layrisse, Z. and Wilbert, J. "The blood group antigens in Goajiro Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1961, vol. 19, pp. 255-62.
1219. Lewis, M., Hildes, J.A., Kaita, H. and Chown, B. "The blood groups of the Kutchin Indians at Old Crow, Yukon Territory." Am J Phys Anthropol, Dec. 1961, vol. 19, pp. 383-9.

1960

1220. Allen, F.H., Jr. and Corcoran, P.A. "Blood groups of the Penobscot Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1960, vol. 18, pp. 109-14.
1221. Hulse, F.S. "Ripples on the a gene-pool: the shifting frequencies of blood-type alleles among the Indians of the Hupa reservation." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1960, vol. 18, pp. 141-52.
1222. Gray, M.P. and Laughlin, W.S. "Blood groups of Caddoan Indians of Oklahoma." Am J Hum Genet, Mar. 1960, vol. 12, pp. 86-94.

1959

1223. Corcoran, P.A., Allen, F.H., Jr., Allison, A.C. and Blumberg, B.S. "Blood groups of Alaskan Eskimos and Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1959, vol. 17, pp. 187-93.

1956

1224. Chown, B. and Lewis, M. "Blood group genes of Cree Indians and Eskimos of Ungava district of Canada." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1956, vol. 14, pp. 215-24.
1225. Junqueira, P.C. and Wishart, P.J. "Blood groups of Brazilian Indians (Carajas)." Nature (London), Jan. 7, 1956, vol. 177, p. 40.

BLOOD AND BLOOD GROUPS: (cont'd)

1226. Junqueira, P.C., Wishart, P.J., Ottensooser, F., Pasqualin, R., Fernandez, P. and Kalmus, H. "Diego blood factor in Brazilian Indians." Nature (London), Jan. 7, 1956, vol. 177, p. 41.
1227. Layrisse, M. and Arends, T. "High incidence blood group found in Venezuelan Indians." Science, Apr. 13, 1956, vol. 123, p. 633.

1955

1228. Chown, B. and Lewis, M. "Blood groups and secretor genes of Stoney and Sarcee Indians of Alberta, Canada." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1955, vol. 13, pp. 181-9.
1229. Chown, B. and Lewis, M. "Inheritance of blood group and secretor genes in full blood Indians of Alberta, Canada." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1955, vol. 13, pp. 473-8.
1230. Simmons, R.T., Graydon, J.J., Semple, N.M. and Fry, E.I. "Blood group genetic survey in Cook Islanders, Polynesia and comparisons with American Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Dec. 1955, vol. 13, pp. 667-90.

1954

1231. Matson, G.A., Koch, E.A. and Levine, P. "Hereditary blood factors among Chippewa Indians of Minnesota." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1954, vol. 12, pp. 413-26.
1232. Sandoval, L. and Henckel, C. "ABO, MNS and Rh-Hr blood groups of Mapuche Indians of Cautin Province, Chile." Hum Biol, Dec. 1954, vol. 26, pp. 324-9.

1953

1233. Chown, B. and Lewis, M. "ABO, MNSs, P, Rh, Lutheran, Kell, Lewis, Duffy and Kidd blood groups and secretor status of Blackfoot Indians of Alberta, Canada." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1953, vol. 11, pp. 369-83.
1234. Pauls, F.P., Victors, B.B. and Dodson, M.W. "Distribution of blood groups among Eskimos, Indians and Whites of western Alaska." Am J Hum Genet, Sep. 1953, vol. 5, pp. 252-6.

1952

1235. Collier, W.A., Fros, J. and Schipper, J.F.A. "Contributions to geographic pathology of Surinam; blood groups of American Indian settlements." Docum Neerl. et Indones Morbis Trop, Sep. 1952, vol. 4, pp. 225-6.

1951

1236. Pantin, A.M. and Junqueira, P.C. "Blood groups of Brazilian Indians." Nature (London), Jun. 16, 1951, vol. 167, p. 998.

BLOOD AND BLOOD GROUPS: (cont'd)

1950

1237. Ottensooser, F. and Pasqualin, R. "Blood types of Brazilian Indians (Mato Grosso)." Am J Hum Genet, Dec. 1949, vol. 1, pp. 141-155. Hospital Rio De Janeiro, Jan. 1950, vol. 37, pp. 73-9.

1949

1238. Boyd, L.G. and Boyd, W.C. "The blood groups and types of Ramah Navaho." Am J Phys Anthropol, Dec. 1949, vol. 7, pp. 569-74.
1239. da Silva, E.M. "Blood groups of Indians, Whites, and White-Indian mixtures in Southern Mato Grosso, Brazil." Am J Phys Anthropol, Dec. 1949, vol. 7, pp. 575-86.

## GENETICS AND METABOLISM

### DENTITION:

#### 1987

1240. Irish, J.D. and Turner, C.G., II "More lingual surface attrition of the maxillary anterior teeth in American Indians: prehistoric Panamanians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1987, vol. 73(2), pp. 209-13.
1241. Mincer, H.H. "Extraradicular cemental fragments in the alveolar bone of prehistoric American Indian: report of three cases." Oral Surg Oral Pathol, Feb. 1987, vol. 63(2), pp. 192-5.
1242. Mok, J. and Suina, R.M. "Natal teeth in American Indians [letter]." Am J Dis Child, Dec. 1987, vol. 140(12), p. 1214.
1243. Shaw, L., Clark, D.C. and Edger, N.P. "The oral health status of Cree children living in Chisasibi, Quebec." Can Dent Assoc J, Mar. 1987, vol. 53(3), pp. 201-5.

#### 1986

1244. Costa, R.L., Jr. "Asymmetry of the mandibular condyle in Haida Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1986, vol. 70(1), pp. 119-23.
1245. Ossenberg, N.S. "Temporal crest canal: case report and statistics on a rare mandibular variant." Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol, Jul. 1986, vol. 62(1), pp. 10-2.

#### 1985

1246. Goodman, A.H. and Armelagos, G.J. "The chronological distribution on enamel hypoplasia in human permanent incisor and canine teeth." Arch Oral Biol, 1985, vol. 30(6), pp. 503-7.
1247. Kieser, J.A., et al., "Age related tooth size variation in the Lengua Indians of Paraguay." Z Morphol Anthropol, 1985, vol. 75(3), pp. 341-8.
1248. Lovejoy, C.O. "Dental wear in the Libben population: its functional pattern and role in the determination of adult skeletal age at death." Am J Phys, Sep. 1985, vol. 68(1), pp. 47-56.

#### 1984

1249. Titley, K.C. "A comparative investigation of permanent tooth emergence timing of Northern Ontario Indians." Can Dent Assoc J, Oct. 1984, vol. 50(10), pp. 775-8.

DENTITION: (cont'd)

1983

1250. Corrucini, R.S., Potter, R.H. and Dahlberg, A.A. "Changing occlusal variation in Pima Amerinds." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1983, vol. 62(3), pp. 317-24.
1251. Noss, J.F., Scott, G.R., Potter, R.H. and Dahlberg, A.A. "Fluctuating asymmetry in molar dimensions and discrete morphological traits in Pima Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1983, vol. 61(4), pp. 437-45.
1252. Owsley, D.W. and Jantz, R.L. "Formation of the permanent dentition in Arikara Indians: timing difference that affect dental age assessments." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1983, vol. 61(4), pp. 467-71.
1253. Scott, G.R., Potter, R.H., Noss, J.F., Dahlberg, A.A. and Dahlberg, T. "The dental morphology of Pima Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1983, vol. 61(1), pp. 13-31.

1982

1254. Grey, P.E., McKeown, M. and Bazant, V. "Tuberculated premolars in Amerindians." Can Dent Assoc J, Dec. 1982, vol. 48(12), pp. 791-4.
1255. Hinton, R.J. "Differences in interproximal and occlusal tooth wear among prehistoric Tennessee Indians: implications for masticatory function." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1982, vol. 57(1), pp. 103-15.

1981

1256. Mayhall, J.T. "Three rooted deciduous mandibular second molars." Can Dent Assoc J, May 1981, vol. 47(5), pp. 319-21.
1257. Morris, D.H. "Mallary first premolar angular differences between North American Indians and non-North American Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1981, vol. 54(3), pp. 431-4.

1980

1258. Cook, D.C. "Hereditary enamel hypoplasia in a prehistoric Indian child." J Dent Res, Sep. 1980, vol. 59(9), p. 1522.
1259. Hinton, R.J., Smith, M.O. and Smith, F.H. "Tooth size changes in prehistoric Tennessee Indians." Hum Biol, May 1980, vol. 52(2), pp. 229-45.

1979

1260. Berryman, H.E., Owsley, D.W. and Henderson, A.M. "Non-carious interproximal grooves in Arikara Indian dentitions." Am J Phys Anthropol, Feb. 1979, vol. 50(2), pp. 209-12.

DENTITION: (cont'd)

1261. Granados, J.I. "The influence of loss of teeth and attrition on the articular eminence." J Prosthet Dent, Jul. 1979, vol. 42(1), pp. 78-85.
1262. Gwinnett, A.J., et al., "Inlayed teeth of ancient Mayans: a tribological study using the SEM." Scan Electron Microsc, 1979, vol. (3), pp. 575-80.
1263. Lavelle, C.L. "Population contrasts based upon teeth with varying degrees of attrition." J Dent, Jun. 1979, vol. 7(2), pp. 126-32.
1264. Ryan, A.S. "A preliminary scanning electron microscope examination of wear striation direction on primate teeth." J Dent Res, Jan. 1979, vol. 58(1), pp. 525-30.
1265. Ryan, A.S. "Wear striation direction on primate teeth: a scanning electron microscope examination." Am J Phys Anthropol, Feb. 1979, vol. 50(2), pp. 155-68.
1266. Sciulli, P.W. "Size and morphology of the permanent dentition in prehistoric Ohio Valley Amerindians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1979, vol. 50(4), pp. 615-28.
1267. Scott, G.R. "Association between the hypocone and Carabelli's trait of the maxillary molars." J Dent Res, Apr. 1979, vol. 58(4), pp. 1403-4.
1268. Turner, C.G. II "Three-rooted mandibular first permanent molars and the question of American Indian origins." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1979, vol. 34, pp. 229-41.

1978

1269. Baume, R.M. and Crawford, M.H. "Discrete dental traits in four Tlaxcaltecan Mexican populations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1978, vol. 49(3), pp. 351-9.
1270. Mayhall, J.T., Belier, P.L. and Mayhall, M.F. "Canadian Eskimo permanent tooth emergency timing." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1978, vol. 49(2), pp. 211-6.
1271. Scott, G.R. "The relationship between Carabelli's trait and the protostylid." J Dent Res, Apr. 1978, vol. 57(4), p. 570.
1272. Waintraub, J.A. "Remains of ancient tribes tell the tale of dental disease." Dent Stud, May 1978, vol. 56(8), pp. 58-9.

1977

1273. Escobar, V., Conneally, P.M. and Lopez, C. "The dentition of the Quechchi Indians. Anthropological aspects." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1977, vol. 47(3), pp. 443-51.

DENTITION: (cont'd)

1274. Kuhnlein, H.V. and Calloway, D.H. "Minerals in human teeth: differences between preindustrial and contemporary Hopi Indians." Am J Clin Nutr, Jun. 1977, vol. 30(6), pp. 883-6.
1275. Palomino, H., Chakraborty, R. and Rothhammer, F. "Dental morphology and population diversity." Hum Biol, Feb. 1977, vol. 49(1), pp. 61-70.
1276. Sciulli, P.W. "A descriptive and comparative study of the deciduous dentition of prehistoric Ohio Valley Amerindians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1977, vol. 47(1), pp. 71-80.
1277. Sciulli, P.W., Williams, J.A. and Gugelchuk, G.M. "Canine size: an aid in sexing prehistoric Amerindians." J Dent Res, Nov. 1977, vol. 56(11), p. 1424.
1278. Scott, G.R. "Classification, sex dimorphism, association and population variation of the canine distal accessory ridge." Hum Biol, Sep. 1977, vol. 49(3), pp. 453-69.
1279. Scott, G.R. "Interaction between shoveling of the maxillary and mandibular incisors." J Dent Res, Nov. 1977, vol. 56(11), p. 1423.
1280. Scott, G.R. "Lingual tubercles and the maxillary incisor-canine field." J Dent Res, Oct. 1977, vol. 56(10), p. 1192.
1281. Schulz, P.D. "Task activity and anterior tooth grooving in prehistoric California Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1977, vol. 46(1), pp. 87-91.

1976

1282. Fastlicht, S. "A study of dentition in Pre-Columbian skulls." Am J Orthod, Oct. 1976, vol. 70(4), pp. 409-18.
1283. Fishman, L.S. "Dental and skeletal relationships to attritional occlusion." Angle Orthod, Jan. 1976, vol. 46(1), pp. 51-63.
1284. Goaz, P.W. "Molar size sequence in the Tarahumara Indian." J Dent Res, Jan-Feb 1976, vol. 55(1), p. 168.
1285. Titley, K.C., et al., "The dental disease status of Indian residents in the Sioux Lookout Zone of Northern Ontario." In: Circumplar Health (Shephard, R.J., Itoh, S., eds.) Toronto, Univ of Toronto Press, 1974, pages 421-5.
1286. Hoyme, L.E.S. and Koritzer, R.T. "Ecology of dental disease." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1976, vol. 45 (3 pt 2), pp. 673-85.

1975

- 128 . Bailet, H.L. "Dental variations among populations. An anthropologic view." Dent Clin North Am, Jan. 1975, vol. 19(1), pp. 125-39.



DENTITION: (cont'd)

1288. Boggs, D.C., et al., "Determination of optimal time lapse for recall of patients in an incremental dental care program." J Am Dent Assoc, Mar. 1975, vol. 90(3), pp. 644-53.
1289. Fastlicht, S. "Teeth of ancient Mexicans. Study of their dentitions in prehistoric skulls." Gac Med Mex, Mar. 1975, vol. 109(3), pp. 223-36.
1290. Infante, P.F. "Malocclusion in the deciduous dentition in White, Black, and Apache Indian children." Angle Orthod, Jul. 1975, vol. 45(3), pp. 213-8.
1291. Perzigian, A.J. "Natural selection on the dentition of an Arikara population." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1975, vol. 42(1), pp. 63-9.
1292. Schulz, P.D., et al., "Age distribution of enamel hypoplasia in prehistoric California Indians." J Dent Res, Jul-Aug 1975, vol. 54(4), p. 913.
1293. Shkurkin, G.V., Stoddard, E.L., Almquist, A.J. and Pfeihofer, A.A. "Scanning electron microscopy of dentition: methodology and ultrastructural morphology of tooth wear." J Dent Res, Mar-Apr 1975, vol. 54(2), pp. 402-6.

1974

1294. Goaz, P.W. "Molar size sequence in the Navajo Indian." J Dent Res, Jul-Aug 1974, vol. 53(4), p. 936.

1973

1295. Bang, G. and Hasund, A. "Morphologic characteristics of the Alaskan Eskimo dentition. 3. Number of Cusps on the upper permanent molars." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1973, vol. 38(3), pp. 721-5.

1972

1296. Hayashi, T. "The American Indian skulls and their teeth." J Stomatol Soc JAP, Jun. 1972, vol. 39(2), pp. 105-12.
1297. Krogstad, O. "The maxillary prognathism in Greenland Eskimo -- a roentgen craniometric study." Z Morphol Anthropol, Dec. 1972, vol. 64(3), pp. 279-307.
1298. Mayhall, J.T. "Dental morphology of Indians and Eskimos: its relationship to the prevention and treatment of caries." J Can Dent Assoc, Apr. 1972, vol. 38, pp. 152-4.
1299. Worms, F.W., Speidel, T.M., Isaacson, R.J. and Meskin, L.H. "Pont's Index and dental arch form." J Am Dent Assoc, Oct. 1972, vol. 85(4), pp. 876-81.

DENTITION: (cont'd)

1971

1300. Bang, G. and Hasund, A. "Morphologic characteristics of the Alaskan Eskimo dentition. 1. Shovel shape of incisor." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1971, vol. 35(1), pp. 43-7.

1970

1301. Gordon, R.C. and Langley, R.N. "Natal teeth in American Indian children." J Pediatrics, Apr. 1970, vol. 76(4), pp. 613-4.
1302. Grewe, J.M. "Intercanine width variability in American Indian children." Angle Orthod, Oct. 1970, vol. 40(4), pp. 353-8.
1303. Larato, D.C. "Alveolar Plate Fenestrations and Dehiscences of the human skull." Oral Surg, Jun. 1970, vol. 29(6), pp. 816-9.
1304. Hoyme, L.E.S. and Koritzer, R.T. "Unusual dental pathology in an Illinois Indian Circa 500 A.D." Dent Dig, Sep. 1970, vol. 76, pp. 386-7.

1969

1305. Mehta, J.D. "A comparative study of the dentition of the Shell Mound Indians of Alabama." Alabama J Med Sci, Apr. 1969, vol. 6, pp. 208-12.
1306. Mehta, J.D. "A study of attrition and malocclusion in the dentition of Shell Mound Indians of Alabama." Am J Orthodont, Mar. 1969, vol. 55, pp. 306-7.
1307. Snyder, R.G., Dahlberg, A.A., Snow, C.C. and Dahlberg, T. "Trait analysis of the dentition of the Tarahumara Indians and Mestizos of the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1969, vol. 31, pp. 65-76.
1308. Ubelaker, D.H., Phenice, T.W. and Bass, W.M. "Artificial interproximal grooving of the teeth in American Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1969, vol. 30, pp. 145-9.

1968

1309. Koritzer, R.T. "Apparent tooth preparation in a middle Mississippi Indian culture." J Dent Res, Sep-Oct 1968, vol. 47, p. 839.

1966

1310. Morris, D.H. "Morphological analysis and age in the permanent dentition of young American Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1966, vol. 25, pp. 91-6.

DENTITION: (cont'd)

1311. Moss, M.L. and Chase, P.S. "Morphology of Liberian Negro deciduous teeth. I. Odontometry." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1966, vol. 24, pp. 215-29.

1951

1312. Kraus, B.S. "Carabelli's anomaly of maxillary molar teeth; observations on Mexicans and Papago Indians and interpretation of inheritance." Am J Human Genet, Dec. 1951, vol. 3, pp. 348-55.

## GENETICS AND METABOLISM

### CONGENITAL ANOMALIES:

#### 1988

1313. Friedmann, L.W. and Padula, P.A. "Congenital limb defects and prostheses before the seventeenth century." Angiology, Jun. 1988, vol. 39(6), pp. 548-54.

#### 1987

1314. Anastasov, K., et al., "Congenital cleft lip and palate among the Maya in Mexico." Khirurgiia (Sofia), 1987, vol. 40(2), pp. 1-5.

#### 1986

1315. Lowry, R.B., Thunem, N.Y. and Silver, M. "Congenital anomalies in American Indians of British Columbia." Genet Epidemiol, 1986, vol. 3(6), pp. 455-67.

#### 1981

1316. Devor, E.J., et al., "Neural-tube defects in a prehistoric south-western Indian population." Ann Hum Biol, Jan-Feb 1981, vol. 8(1), pp. 65-75.
1317. Gregg, J.B., Zimmerman, L.J., Clifford, S. and Gregg, P.S. "Craniofacial anomalies in the Upper Missouri River over a millennium: archeological and clinical evidence." Cleft Palate J, Jul. 1981, vol. 18(3), pp. 210-22.

#### 1980

1318. Downs, M.P. "Identification of children at risk for middle ear effusion problems." Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol Suppl, May-Jun 1980, vol. 89 (3 pt 2 Suppl 68), pp. 168-71.

#### 1978

1319. Bennett, P.H., Webner, C. and Miller, M. "Congenital anomalies and the diabetic and prediabetic pregnancy." Ciba Found Symp, Mar. 30-Apr. 1, 1978, vol. 963, pp. 207-25.
1320. Pena, S.D., Evans, J.A. and Hunter, A.G. "Cofs Syndrome revisited." Birth Defects, 1978, vol. 14(6B), pp. 205-13.
1321. Wilson, W.G., Aylsworth, A.S., Folds, J.D. and Whisnant, J.K. "Cartilage - hair hypoplasia (Metaphyseal chondrodysplasia, Type McKusick) with combined immune deficiency: variable expression and development of immunologic functions in sibs." Birth Defects, 1978, vol. 14(6A), pp. 117-29.

CONGENITAL ANOMALIES: (cont'd)

1977

1322. Anderson, R.G. "Congenital heart malformations in North American Indian children." Pediatrics, Jan. 1977, vol. 59(1), pp. 121-3.
1323. Clabeaux, M.S. "Congenital dislocation of the hip in the prehistoric northeast." Bull NY Acad Med, 1977, vol. 53, pp. 338-46.
1324. Lowry, R.B. "Kippel - Feil Anomaly as part of the Fetal Alcohol Syndrome." Teratology, 1977, vol. 16, pp. 53-6.
1325. Neiburger, E.J. "A mandibular cystlike lesion in a prehistoric American Indian." Oral Surg, Apr. 1977, vol. 43(4), pp. 528-9.
1326. Titcher, L.L. "Nasal septal deflection in prehistoric Arizona Indians." Ariz Med, Mar. 1977, vol. 34(3), pp. 158-9.
1327. Walker, J.M. "Congenital hip disease in a Cree-Ojibwa population: a retrospective study." Can Med Assoc J, Mar. 5, 1977, vol. 116(5), pp. 501-4.

1976

1328. Erickson, J.D. "Racial variations in the incidence of congenital malformations." Ann Hum Genet, 1976, vol. 39, pp. 315-20.
1329. Jenkins, M.B. and Boyd, L. "Reciprocal translocation, 4q-; 21 p+, giving rise to Down's Syndrome." J Med Genet, Aug. 1976, vol. 13(4), pp. 323-6.
1330. Lowry, R.B. and Trimble, B.K. "Incidence rates for cleft lip and palate in British Columbia 1952-71 for North American Indians, Japanese, Chinese and total populations: secular trends over twenty years." Teratology, Dec. 1976, vol. 16(3), pp. 277-83.
1331. McConnell, T.S., Foreman, R.E. and Bergren, N.K. "Letter: Chromosome abnormalities in Southwest American Indian patients." J Med Genet, Apr. 1976, vol. 13(2), pp. 164-5.

1975

1332. Bingle, G.J. and Niswander, J.D. "Polydactyly in the American Indian." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1975, vol. 27(1), pp. 91-6.
1333. Niswander, J.D., Barrow, M.V. and Bingle, G.J. "Congenital malformations in the American Indian." Soc Biol, Fall 1975, vol. 22(3), pp. 203-15.

1974

1334. Cervenka, J. "Cleft lip of Ayagutak, the Eskimo." Cleft Palate J, Apr. 1974, vol. 11, pp. 235-6.

CONGENITAL ANOMALIES: (cont'd)

1973

1335. Amenl, M.E. and Bill, A.H. "Persistant diarrhea due to sucrose - isomaltase deficiency in a postoperative child with Hirschsprung's Disease." J Pediatric Surg, Aug. 1973, vol. 8(4), pp. 543-5.
1336. Iba, B.Y., Niswander, J.D. and Woodville, C. "Relation of prenatal care to birth weights, major malformations, and newborn deaths of American Indians." Health Ser Rep, 1973, vol. 88, pp. 697-701.
1337. Jones, K.L., Smith, D.W., Ulleland, C.N. and Streissguth, A.P. "Pattern of malformation in offspring of chronic alcoholic mothers." Lancet, Jun. 1973, vol. 1(815), pp. 1267-71.
1338. Kurtzke, J.F., Goldberg, I.D. and Kurland, L.T. "The distribution of deaths from congenital malformations of the nervous system." Neurology, May 1973, vol. 23(5), pp. 483-96.

1972

1339. Kennedy, R.E. "Growth retardation and volume determinations of the anophthalmic orbit." Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc., Am J Ophthalmol, 1972, vol. 70, pp. 277-97.
1340. Niswander, J.D., Maclean, C.J., Chung, C.S. and Dronamraju, K. "Sex ratio and cleft lip with or without cleft palate." Lancet, Oct. 21, 1972, vol. 2(782), pp. 858-60.
1341. Wellman, K.F. "Finger mutilation and Polydactylism on prehistoric rock pictures in North America." Dtsch Med Wochenschr, Mar. 31, 1972, vol. 97(13), pp. 524-7.

1971

1342. Ayala, E.T. "The sacral or Mongolian spot: morphology and expression." Hum Biol, Dec. 1971, vol. 43(4), pp. 562-4.
1343. Char, F. "Hereditary Koilonychia." Birth Defects, Jun. 1971, vol. 7(8), p. 274.
1344. Goldman, S.M. and Kreuzburg, R.C. "Colon Duplex - a correctable cause of constipation." Ariz Med, Oct. 1971, vol. 28, pp. 748-51.
1345. Jaffe, B.F. and De Blanc, G.B. "Sinusitis in children with cleft lip and palate." Arch Otolaryngol, May 1971, vol. 93(5), pp. 479-82.
1346. Lentle, B.C. "Pycnodysostosis: a case report." J Can Assoc Radiol, Sep. 1971, vol. 22(3), pp. 210-4.

CONGENITAL ANOMALIES: (cont'd)

1347. Lowry, R.B. "X linked cleft palate." Birth Defects, Jun. 1971, vol. 7(7), pp. 76-9.
1348. Reed, W.B. "The genetics of the photodermatoses." Birth Defects, Jun. 1971, vol. 7(8), pp. 129-39.
1349. Shapiro, B.L., Meskin, L.H., Cervenka, J. and Pruzansky, S. "Cleft uvula: a microform of facial clefts and its genetic basis." Birth Defects, Jun. 1971, vol. 7(7), pp. 80-2.

1970

1350. Cervenka, J. and Shapiro, B.L. "Cleft uvula in Chippewa Indians: prevalence and genetics." Hum Biol, Feb. 1970, vol. 42(1), pp. 47-52.
1351. Harvald, B. and Hells, J. "Congenital malformations in Greenland. A follow-up study of 757 children born in GODTH ab 1957-64." Ugeskr Laeger, May 14, 1970, vol. 132(20), pp. 919-24.
1352. Hewitt, D. and Stewart, A. "Relevance of twin data to intrauterine selection: special case of childhood cancer." ACTA Genet Med, Gemellol (Roma), Jan-Apr 1970, vol. 19(1), pp. 83-6.
1353. Jaffe, B.F. and De Blanc, G.B. "Cleft palate, cleft lip and cleft uvula in Navajo Indians: incidence and orhinolaryngologic problems." Cleft Palate J, Jan. 1970, vol. 7, pp. 300-5.
1354. Lowry, R.B. "Recurrence risks for cleft lip and cleft palate in British Columbia Indians." Lancet, 1970, vol. 2, p. 727.
1355. Lowry, R.B. "Sex linked cleft palate in a British Columbia Indian family." Pediatrics, 1970, vol. 46, pp. 123-8.
1356. Petajan, J.H. "Familial benign congenital hypotonia." Trans Am Neurol Assoc, 1970, vol. 95, pp. 305-7.
1357. Rosenbloom, A.L. "Salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia in the Alaskan Eskimo." J Pediatrics, Feb. 1970, vol. 76(20), pp. 326-7.

1969

1358. Blodi, F.C. and Hunter, W.S. "Norrie's disease in North America." Docum Opthal, 1969, vol. 26, pp. 434-50.
1359. Comess, L.J., Bennett, P.H., Burch, T.A. and Miller, M. "Congenital anomalies and diabetes in the Pima Indians of Arizona." Diabetes, Jul. 1969, vol. 18(7), pp. 471-7.

CONGENITAL ANOMALIES: (cont'd)

1360. Harvald, B. and Hels, J. "The incidence of cardiac malformations in Greenlandic Eskimos." ACTA Med Scand, Jan-Feb 1969, vol. 185(1), pp. 41-4.
1361. Hirschfeld, A.J. and Fleschman, J.K. "An unusually high incidence of salt-losing congenital adrenal hyperplasia in the Alaskan Eskimo." J Pediatrics, Sep. 1969, vol. 75(3), pp. 492-4.
1362. Petajan, J.H., Momberger, G.L., Aase, J. and Wright, D.G. "Arthrogryposis Syndrome (Kuskokwim disease) in the Eskimo." JAMA, Sep. 1969, vol. 209(10), pp. 1481-6.

1968

1363. Adams, M.S. and Niswander, J.D. "Health of the American Indian: Congenital defects." Eugen Quart, Dec. 1968, vol. 15, pp. 227-34.
1364. Kurtzke, J.F., Goldberg, I.D. and Kurland, L.T. "The distribution of deaths from congenital malformation of the nervous system." Neurology, May 1973, vol. 23(5), pp. 483-96.



## GENETICS AND METABOLISM

### HLA-ANTIGENS:

#### 1983

1365. Mickelson, E.M., et al., "Analysis of the HLA-DRw8 haplotype: recognition by HTC typing of three distinct antigen complexes in Caucasians, Native Americans and Orientals." Immunogenetics, 1983, vol. 17(4), pp. 399-410.

#### 1982

1366. Troup, G.M., Schanfield, M.S., Singaraju, C.H., Harvey, R.L., Jameson, J., Capper, J. and Baker, B. "Study of HLA alloantigens of the Navajo Indians of North America. 11. HLA-A, B, C, DR and other genetic markers." Tissue Antigens, Nov. 1982, vol. 20(5), pp. 339-51.

#### 1981

1367. Kostyu, D.D. and Amos, D.B. "Mysteries of the Amerindians." Tissue Antigens, Jan. 1981, vol. 17(1), pp. 111-23.
1368. Williams, R.C., Morse, H.G., Bonnell, M.D., Rate, R.G. and Kuberski, T.T. "The HLA loci of the Hopi and Navajo." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1981, vol. 56(3), pp. 291-6.

#### 1978

1369. Johnson, A.H., Noreen, H., Spees, E.K., Villaboos, H., Amos, D.B. and Yunis, E. "The distribution of HLA antigens in the Motilones Indians of Venezuela." Tissue Antigens, Sep. 1978, vol. 12(3), pp. 163-9.
1370. Troup, G.M., Jameson, J., Thompsen, M., Svejgaard, A. and Walford, R.L. "Studies of HLA alloantigens of Navajo Indians of North America 1. Variance of association between HLA-DRW (WIA) and HLA-DW specificities." Tissue Antigens, Jul. 1978, vol. 12(1), pp. 44-57.

#### 1977

1371. Calin, A., Bennett, P.H., Jupitar, J. and Terasaki, P.I. "HLA-B27 and sacroiliitis in Pima Indians -- Association in males only." J Rheumatol, 1977, vol. 4, (Suppl. 3), pp. 44-8.
1372. Greenacre, M.J. and Degos, L. "Correspondence analysis of HLA gene frequency data from 124 population samples." Am J Hum Genet, 1977, vol. 29, pp. 60-75.

#### 1975

1373. Gofton, J.P., Chalmers, A., Price, G.E. and Reeve, C.E. "HLA-B27 and ankylosing spondylitis in B.C. Indians." J Rheumatol, 1975, vol. 2, pp. 314-18.

HLA-ANTIGENS: (cont'd)

1374. Kostyu, D.D., Amos, D.B. and Hinstroza, S. "An analysis of the 4c complex of HLA based on Indian populations." Tissue Antigens, Jun. 1975, vol. 5(5), pp. 420-30.

1375. Ward, F.E., MacQueen, J.M., Amos, D.B., Johnson, A.H. and Delmas-Marsalet, Y. "The antiglobulin microcytotoxicity assay in HLA genotyped families." Transplantation, Apr. 1975, vol. 19(4), pp. 286-90.

1974

1376. Amos, D.B. "Genetic of the human histocompatibility system HL-1." Transplant Proc, Dec. 1974, vol. 6(4 Suppl 1), pp. 27-32.

1973

1377. Cann, H.M., Kidd, K.K., Lisker, R., Radvany, R. and Payne, R. "Genetic structure of the HL-A system in a Nahua Indian population in Mexico." Tissue Antigens, 1973, vol. 3, pp. 364-72.

1378. Dossetor, J.B., McConnachie, P.R., Stiller, C.R., Alton, J.D., Olson, L. and Howson, W.T. "The major histocompatibility complex in Eskimos." Transplant Proc, Mar. 1973, vol. 5(1), pp. 209-13.

1972

1379. Cann, H.M., Boshmer, J.G. and Bodmer, W.F. "The HL-A polymorphisms in Mayan Indians of San Juan La Laguna, Guatemala." In: Histocompatibility Testing, 1972, pp. 367-75.

1380. Colombani, J. and Degos, L. "Variations of HL-A antigens in populations (A survey)." Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol, Jun-Jul 1972, vol. 17(6), pp. 551-63.

1971

1381. Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F., Andersen, H., Hauge, M., Kjerbye, K.E., Mogensen, B. and Svejgaard, A. "HL-A types in Danish Eskimos from Greenland." Tissue Antigens, 1971, vol. 1(2), pp. 74-80.

## GENETICS AND METABOLISM

### MISCELLANEOUS:

#### 1988

1382. Arias, T.D., et al., "A preliminary note on the transient polymorphic oxidation of sparteine in the Ngawbe, Guaymi, Amerindians: a case of genetic divergence with phylogenetic time frame for the pathway." Clin Pharmacol Ther, Sep. 1988, vol. 44(3), pp. 343-52.

#### 1987

1383. Malina, R.M., Brown, K.H. and Zavaleta, A.N. "Relative lower extremity length in Mexican American and in American Black and White youth." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1987, vol. 72(1), pp. 89-94.

#### 1986

1384. Lisker, R., et al., "Admixture estimates in nine Mexican Indian groups and five East Coast localities." Rev Invest Clin, Apr-Jun 1986, vol. 38(2), pp. 145-9.
1385. Little, B.B. and Malina, R.M. "Gene flow and variation in stature and craniofacial dimensions among indigenous populations of Southern Mexico, Guatemala, and Honduras." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1986, vol. 70(4), pp. 505-12.

#### 1985

1386. Asakawa, J., Takahasi, N., Rosenblum, B.B. and Neel, J.V. "Two dimensional gel studies of genetic variation in the plasma proteins of Amerindians and Japanese." Hum Genet, 1985, vol. 70(3), pp. 222-30.
1387. Gregg, J.B. "Ruminations upon cerumen: dry vs wet; Indian vs Caucasian." SD J Med, May 1985, vol. 38(5), pp. 23-7.
1388. Lisker, R., Briceno, R., Ramirez, E. and Aizpuru, E. "Gc types in one Indian group and one Mestizo Mexican group." Hum Genet, 1985, vol. 71(4), pp. 361-2.
1389. Mensforth, R.P. "Relative tibia long bone growth in the Libben and Bt-5 prehistoric skeletal populations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Oct. 1985, vol. 68(2), pp. 247-62.
1390. O'Rourke, D.H., Suarez, B.K. and Crouse, J.D. "Genetic variation in North Amerindian populations: covariance with climate." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1985, vol. 67(3), pp. 241-50.
1391. Owsley, D.W. and Jantz, R.L. "Long bone lengths and gestational age distributions of post-contact period Arikara Indian perinatal infant skeletons." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1985, vol. 68(3), pp. 321-8.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1392. Sciulli P.W. and Schneider, K.N. "Cranial variation in the terminal Late Archaic of Ohio." Am J Phys Anthropol, Apr. 1985. vol. 66(4), pp. 429-43.
1393. Smalley, S.L., Williams, B.J., Woodward, J.A., Bonett, O.G. and Ritenbaugh, C. "A covariance structure model for quantitative genetic research." Prog Clin Biol Res, 1985, vol. 194, pp. 67-96.
1394. Suarez, B.K., O'Rourke, D.H. and Crouse, J.D. "Genetic variation in North Amerindian populations: association with sociocultural complexity." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1985, vol. 67(3), pp. 233-9.
1395. Suarez, B.K., Crouse, J.D. and O'Rourke, D.H. "Genetic variations in North Amerindian populations: the geography of gene frequencies." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1985, vol. 67(3), pp. 217-32.
1396. Wallace, D.C., Garrison, K. and Knowler, W.C. "Dramatic founder effects in Amerindian mitochondrial DNAs " Am J Phys Anthropol, Oct. 1985, vol. 68(2) pp. 149-55.

1984

1397. Bada, J.L., Gillespie, R., Gowlett, J.A. and Hedges, R.E. "Accelerator mass spectrometry radiocarbon ages of amino acid extracts from Californian palaeoindian skeletons " Nature, Nov. 29-Dec 5, 1984, vol. 312(5993), pp. 442-4
1398. Hirschhorn, H.H. "'Taco' tongue fold in Seminole Indians." Anthropol Anz, Sep. 1984, vol. 42(3), pp. 231-2.
1399. Jantz, R.L., et al., "Temporal changes in limb proportionality among skeletal samples of Arikara Indians " Ann Hum Biol, Mar-Apr 1984, vol. 11(2), pp. 157-63.
1400. Khoury, M.J., Erikson, J.D. and James, L.M. "Paternal effects on the human sex ratio at birth: evidence from interracial crosses." Am J Hum Genet, Sep. 1984, vol. 36(5), pp. 1103-11.
1401. Speck, F.L. and Wheeland, R.G. "Cutaneous histopathology of Southwestern American Indian mummies." Int J Dermatol, Sep. 1984, vol. 23(7), pp. 487-92.

1983

1402. Quesada, M. "Dermatoglyphics in 2 Guaymi Indian populations of Costa Rica." Rev Biol Trop, Nov. 1983. vol. 31(2), pp. 269-75.
1403. Szathmary, E.J. "Dogrib Indians of the Northwest Territories, Canada: genetic diversity and genetic relationship among subarctic Indians." Ann Hum Biol, Mar-Apr 1983, vol. 10(2), pp. 147-62.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1982

1404. Hecht, F., et al., "Incontinentia pigmenti in Arizona Indians including transmission from mother to son inconsistent with the half chromatid mutation, model." Clin Genet, May 1982, vol. 21(5), pp. 293-6.
1405. McCullough, J.M. "Secular trend for stature in adult male Yucatec Maya to 1968." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1982, vol. 58(2), pp. 221-5.
1406. Owsley, D.W., Bennett, S.M. and Jantz, R.L. "Intercemetery morphological variation in Arikara crania from the Mobridge Site (39 WWI). Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1982, vol. 58(2), pp. 179-85

1981

1407. Butler M.G. "Sister-chromatid exchange in 4 human races." Mutat Res, Jul Sep 1981, vol. 91(4-5), pp. 377-9.
1408. Crawford, M.H., Gonzalez, N.L., Schanfield, M.S., Dykes, D.D., Skradski, K. and Polesky, H.F. "The black Caribs (Garifuna) of Livingston, Guatemala: genetic markers and admixture estimates." Hum Biol, Feb. 1981, vol. 53(1), pp. 87-103.
1409. Key, P. and Jantz, R.L. "A multivariate analysis of temporal change in Arikara craniometrics: a methodological approach." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jun. 1981, vol. 55(2), pp. 247-59.
1410. Larrabee, W.F. and Talavera, R. "Comparative skin testing the Cuna Indians of Panama." Trop Geogr Med, Dec. 1981, vol. 33(4), pp. 335-8.
1411. Morlan, R.E. "Origins and divergence of Aleuts, Eskimos and American Indians." [letter], Ann Hum Biol, Nov-Dec 1981, vol. 8(6), pp. 579-81.

1980

1412. Fusaro, R.M. and Johnson, J.A. "Hereditary polymorphic light eruption in American Indians. Photoprotection and prevention of streptococcal pyoderma and glomerulonephritis." JAMA, Sep 26, 1980, vol. 244(13), pp. 1456-9.
1413. Murphy, S., Hayward, A., Troup, G., Devor, E.J. and Coons, T. "Gene enrichment in an American Indian population: an excess of severe combined immunodeficiency disease." Lancet, Sep. 6, 1980, vol. 2(8193), pp. 502-5.
1414. Neel, J.V., Mohrenweiser, H.W. and Meisler, M.H. "Rate of spontaneous mutation at human loci encoding protein structure." Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, Oct. 1980, vol. 77(10), pp. 6037-41

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1415. Ruff, C.B. "Age differences in craniofacial dimensions among adults from Indian Knoll, Kentucky." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1980, vol. 53(1), pp. 101-8.
1416. Scott, E.M. and Wright, R.C. "Genetic polymorphism of Rhodanese from human erythrocytes." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1980, vol. 32(1), pp 112-4.

1979

1417. Chase-the-bear, R., Bonnell, M.D., Morse, H.G. and Rate, R.G. "Hopis and Navajos not lean [letter]." N Engl J Med, Dec. 13, 1979, vol. 301(24), p. 1348.
1418. Cheverud, J.M., Buikstra, J.E. and Twichell, E. "Relationship between non-metric skeletal traits and cranial size and shape." Am J Phys Anthropol, Feb. 1979, vol. 50(2), pp. 191-8.
1419. "Cuna Indians test sunscreens." (News), JAMA, Mar. 16, 1979, vol. 241(11), p. 1089.
1420. Garruto, R.M., Plato, C.C., Hoff, C.J., Newman, M.T., Gajdusek, D.C. and Baker, P.T. "Characterization and distribution of dermatoglyphic features in Eskimo and North, Central, and South American Indian populations." Birth Defects, 1979, vol. 15(6), pp. 277-334.
1421. Scott, E.M. "Genetic diversity of Athabaskan Indians." Ann Hum Biol, May-Jun 1979, vol. 6(3), pp. 241-7.

1978

1422. Korey, K.A. "Cherokee admixture and its estimation by the gene identity method: a critique." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1978, vol. 50(1), pp 51-6.
1423. Neel, J.V. and Rothman, E.D. "Indirect estimates of mutation rates in tribal Amerindians." Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, Nov 1978 vol. 75(11), pp 5585-8.
1424. Roychoudhury, A.K. "Genetic distance between the American Indians and the three major races of man." Hum Hered, 1978, vol. 28(5), pp. 380-5.
1425. Schultz, M. "Dysplastic changes in the skull of a pre-Columbian Mimbres-Indian from New Mexico." Z Morphol Anthropol, 1978, vol. 69(1), pp. 43-56.
1426. Thompson, E.A. and Neel, J.V. "Probability of founder effect in a tribal population " Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, Mar. 1978, vol. 75(3), pp. 1442-5.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1977

1427. Hrdy, D.B., Baden. H.P., Lee, L.D., Kubilus, J. and Ludwig, K.W. "Frequency of an electrophoretic variant of Hair Alpha Keratin in human populations." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1977, vol. 29(1), pp. 98-100.
1428. Merchant. V.L. and Ubelaker. D.H. "Skeletal growth of the protohistoric Arikara." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1977, vol. 46(1), pp. 61-72.
1429. Rokala, D.A., Polesky, H.F. and Matson, G.A. "The genetic composition of reservation populations: the Blackfeet Reservation, Montana. USA." Hum Biol, Feb. 1977. vol. 49(1), pp. 19-29.
1430. Roychoudhury. A.K. "Gene differentiation in three tribes of American Indians " Hum Hered, 1977. vol. 27(5), pp. 389-92.

1976

1431. Kunitz, S.J. and Slocumb, J.C. "The changing sex ratio of the Navajo tribe." Soc Biol, Spring 1976, vol. 23(1), pp. 33-44.
1432. Ortner, D.J. and Corrucini, R.S. "The skeletal biology of the Virginia Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1976. vol. 45(3 PT 2), pp. 717-22.
1433. Schuller, F.P. "A comparative study of the temporal bone in three populations of man." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1976, vol. 44(3), pp. 453-68.

1975

1434. Birt, A.R. and Davis. R.A. "Hereditary polymorphic light eruption of American Indians." Int J Dermatol, Mar. 1975, vol. 14(2). pp. 105-11
1435. Bloom, A.D. "Peyote (mescaline) and human chromosomes (editorial)." JAMA, Oct. 20, 1975, vol. 234(3), p. 313.
1436. Dorrance, D.L., Janiger, O. and Teplitz, R.L. "Effect of peyote on human chromosomes. Cytogenetic study of the Huichol Indians of Northern Mexico." JAMA, Oct. 20 1975, vol. 234(3), pp. 299-302.
1437. Howard, P.N., Stoddard, G.R., Goddard, M.W. and Seely, J.R. "Giemsa banding of chromosome 1qh+ and linkage analysis." J Med Genet, Mar. 1975, vol. 12(1), pp. 44-8.

1974

1438. "Letter: Zygoty and Weinberg's rule." J Reprod Med, Nov. 1974, vol. 13(5), pp. 195-8.
1439. Obermayer, M.E. "Mexican dermatology of the pre-Columbian period." Int J Dermatol, Sep-Oct 1974, vol. 13(5), pp. 293-9.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1973

1440. Scott, E.M. "Genetic disorders in isolated populations." Arch Environ Health, Jan. 1973, vol. 26(1), pp. 32-5.

1972

1441. Rife, D.C. "Dermatoglyphic of Cherokee and Mohawk Indians." Hum Biol, Feb. 1972, vol. 44, pp. 81-5.
1442. Witkop, C.J. Jr., Niswander, J.D., Bergsman D.R., Workman, P.L. and White, J.G. "Tyrosinase positive oculocutaneous albinism among the Zuni and the Brandywine triracial isolate: biochemical and clinical characteristics and fertility." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1972, vol. 36(3), pp 397-406.

1971

1443. Birt, A.R. and Davis, R.A. "Photodermatitis in North American Indians: familial actinic purigo." Int J Dermatology, 1971, vol. 10 pp. 107-14.
1444. Dolowitz, D.A. "An appraisal of genetics in clinical otology." Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol, Apr. 1971, vol. 80(2), pp. 264-8.
1445. Reed, W.B. "The genetics of the photodermatoses." Birth Defects, Jun 1971. vol. 7(8), pp. 129-39.
1446. Rife D.C. "Palm patterns and pigmentation in a Cherokee Indian population." Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma), Jan. 1971. vol 20, pp 69-76.
1447. Zavala, C. and Cobo, A. "Dermatoglyphic patterns in Mexican Indian groups." Hum Hered, 1971. vol. 21, pp. 394-401

1970

1448. Bloom, A.D., Neel, J. V., Choi, K.W., Lida, S. and Chagnon, N. "Chromosome aberrations among the Yanomamma Indians." Proc Nat Acad Sci USA, Jul. 1970. vol. 66. pp 920-7.
1449. Gregg, J.B. and McGrew, R.N. "Hrdlicka revisited (external auditory canal exostoses)." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1970. vol. 33, pp. 37-40.
1450. Hirschhorn, H.H. "Cerumen types and PTC-tasting in the Seminole Indians of Florida." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul 1970. vol. 33. pp. 107-8
1451. Morpurgo, G., Battaglia, P., Bernini, L., Paolucci, A.M. and Modiano, G. "Higher Bohr effect in Indian Natives of Peruvian Highlands as compared with Europeans." Nature (London), Jul. 25, 1970. vol. 227, pp. 387-8.



MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1452. Roberts, D.F., Salzano, F.M. and Willson, J.O. "Active sweat gland distribution in Caingang Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1970, vol. 32(3), pp. 395-400.

1969

1453. Glanville, F.V., et al., "Dermatoglyphics of the Trio Indians of Surinam." Proc Kon Nederl Akad Wet [Biol Med], 1969, vol. 72, pp. 445-50.

1454. Harvey, R.G., Godber, M.J., Kopec, A.C., Mourant A.E. and Tills, D. "Frequency of genetic traits in the Caribs of Dominica." Hum Biol, Sep 1969, vol. 41(3), pp. 342-64.

1455. Pinera, F., Aghemo, P., Rovelli, E. and Caru, B. "Maximum muscular strength in a group of Indians from Mexico." Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper, Apr. 30, 1969, vol. 45(8), pp. 458-9.

1456. Little, M.A. "Temperature regulation at high altitude Quechua Indians and U.S. Whites during foot exposure to cold water and cold air." Hum Biol, Dec. 1969, vol. 41(4), pp. 519-35.

1457. Petrakis N.L. "Dry cerumen--- a prevalent genetic trait among American Indians." Nature (London), Jun. 14, 1969, vol. 222, pp. 1080-1.

1458. "Study of genetics, physiology, pathology and ecology of the Eskimo." Can Med Assoc J, Oct. 18, 1969, vol 101(8), p. 16.

1968

1459. Giles, E., Hansen, A.T., McCullough, J.M., Metzger, D.G. and Wolpoff, M.H. "Hydrogen cyanide and phenylthiocarbamide sensitivity, mid-phalangeal hair and color blindness in Yucatan, Mexico." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1968, vol. 28, pp. 203-12.

1460. Perry, T.L., Hardwick, D.F., Lowry, R.B. and Hansen, S. "Hyperprolinaemia in two successive generations of a North American Indian family." Ann Hum Genet, May 1968, vol. 31, pp. 401-7.

1461. Rife, D.C. "Finger and Palmar dermatoglyphics in Seminole Indians of Florida." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1968. vol. 28, pp. 119-26.

1967

1462. Genoves, S. "Proportionality of the long bones and their relation to stature among Mesoamericans." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1967, vol. 26(1), pp. 67-77.

1463. Kaarsalo, E., Melartin, L. and Blumberg, B.S. "Autosomal linkage between the albumin and Gc loci in humans." Science, Oct. 6, 1967, vol. 158, pp. 123-5.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1464. Petrakis, N.L., Molohon, K.T. and Tepper, D.J. "Cerumen in American Indians: genetic implications of sticky and dry types." Science, Dec 1, 1967, vol. 158, pp. 1192-3.

1965

1465. Palmer, H.E., Hanson, W.C., Griffin, B.I. and Braby, L.A. "Radioactivity measured in Alaskan Natives, 1962-1964." Science, Feb. 5, 1965, vol. 147, pp. 620-1.

1963

1466. Kaklamani, E. and Holborow, E.J. "Secretor and Lewis gene frequencies in Blackfeet Indians." Vox Sang, Mar-Apr 1963, vol. 8, pp. 231-4.
1467. Parker, W.C., Cleve, H. and Bearn, A.G. "Determination of phenotypes in the human group-specific component (Gc) system by starch gel electrophoresis." Am J Hum Genet, Dec. 1963, vol. 15. pp. 353-67.

1962

1468. Woolf, C.M. and Grant, R.B. "Albinism among the Hopi Indians in Arizona." Am J Hum Genet, Dec. 1962, vol. 14 pp. 391-400.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT

#### 1987

1469. Lowenfels, A.B., et al., "Pancreatitis in a Native American Indian population." Pancreas, 1987, vol. 2(6), pp. 694-7.

#### 1986

1470. Johnson, J.D., et al., "Exaggerated jaundice in Navajo neonates. The role of bilirubin production." Am J Dis Child, Sep. 1986, vol. 140(9), pp. 889-90.
1471. Linhares, A.C., Salbe, E.V., Gabbay, Y.B. and Rees, N. "Prevalence of rotavirus antibody among isolated South American Indian communities." Am J Epidemiol, Apr. 1986, vol. 123(4), pp. 699-709.
1472. Runkle, B., Dahl, R., Coulehan, J.L., Michaels, R.H., Wetty, T.R. and Cushing, A. "Summer diarrhea in an Indian population." Ariz Med, Apr. 1986, vol. 40(4), pp. 228-30.

#### 1985

1473. Cifuentes, E., et al., "Deficiency of intestinal lactase in a Nahua population: alternatives for programs of nutritional intervention in the region." Rev Invest Clin, Oct-Dec 1985, vol. 37(4), pp. 311-15. (Eng Abstr).
1474. Hauschild, A.H. and Gauvreau, L. "Food-borne botulism in Canada. 1971-84." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 1. 1985, vol. 133(11), pp. 1141-6.
1475. Robinson, E.J. and Moffatt, M.E. "Outbreak of rotavirus gastroenteritis in a James Bay Cree community." Can J Public Health, Jan-Feb 1985, vol. 76(1), pp. 21-4.
1476. Ryder, R.W., Reeves, W.C. and Snack, R.B. "Risk factors for fatal childhood diarrhea: a case-control study from two remote Panamanian Islands." Am J Epidemiol, Apr. 1985, vol. 121(4), pp. 605-10.
1477. Santosham, M., Yolken, R.H., Wyatt, R.G., Bertrando, R., Black, R.E., Spira, W.M. and Sack, R.B. "Epidemiology of rotavirus diarrhea in a prospectively monitored American Indian population." J Infect Dis, Oct. 1985, vol. 152(4), pp. 778-83.

#### 1984

1478. Engleberg, N.C., et al., "Campylobacter enteritis on Hopi and Navajo Indian reservations Clinical and epidemiologic features." West J Med, Jul. 1984, vol. 141(1), pp. 53-6.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: (cont'd)

1479. Munroe, M., et al., "Birth weight, length, head circumference and bilirubin level in Indian newborns in the Sioux Lookout Zone, northwestern Ontario." Can Med Assoc J, Sep. 1. 1984, vol. 131(5), pp. 453-6.
1480. Santosham, M., et al., "Outpatient use of oral rehydration solutions in Apache population: effect of instructions on preparation and contamination." J Pediatric Gastroenterol Nutr, Nov. 1984, vol. 3(5), pp. 687-91.
1481. Sasaki, H., et al., "Low acid output in Pima Indians. A possible cause for the rarity of duodenal ulcer in this population." Dig Dis Sci, Sep. 1984, vol. 29(9), pp. 785-9.
1482. Stern, L. "Hyperbilirubinemia in Indian newborns [Letter]." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 15. 1984, vol. 131(12), p. 1436.

1983

1483. Mata, L., Simhon, A., Urrutia, J.J., Kronmal, R.A., Fernandez, R. and Garcia, B. "Epidemiology of rotaviruses in a cohort of 45 Guatemalan Mayan Indian children observed from birth to the age of three years." J Infect Dis, Sep. 1983, vol. 148(3), pp. 452-61.

1982

1484. Engleberg N.C., Holburt, E.N., Barrett, T.J., Gary, G.W., Jr, Trujillo, M.H., Feldman, R.A. and Hughes, J.M. "Epidemiology of diarrhea due to rotavirus on an Indian reservation: risk factors in the home environment." J Infect Dis, Jun. 1982, vol. 145(6), pp. 894-8.

1981

1485. Weber, A.M., et al., "Severe familial cholestasis in North American Indian children: a clinical model of microfilament dysfunction?" Gastroenterology, Oct. 1981, vol. 81(4), pp. 653-62.
1486. Williams, C.N., et al., "Biliary lipid, bile acid composition, and dietary correlation in MicMac Indian women. A population study." Dig Dis Sci, Jan. 1981, vol. 26(1), pp. 42-9.

1980

1487. Hughes, J.M., Rouse, J.D., Barada, F.A. and Guerrant, R.L. "Etiology of summer diarrhea among the Navajo." Am J Trop Med Hyg, Jul. 1980, vol. 29(4), pp. 613-9.

1979

1488. Bennion, L.J., et al., "Development of lithogenic bile during puberty in Pima Indians." N Engl J Med, Apr. 19, 1979, vol. 300(16), pp 873-6.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: (cont'd)

1489. Sievers, M.L., et al., "Peptic ulcer in southwestern Indians [letter]." Gastroenterology, Aug. 1979, vol. 77(2), pp. 423-4.

1978

1490. Bennion, L.J., et al., "Sex differences in the size of bile acid pools." Metabolism, Aug. 1978, vol. 27(8), pp. 961-9.
1491. Johnson, J.D., et al., "Lactose malabsorption among adult Indians of the Great Basin and American Southwest." Am J Clin Nutr, Mar. 1978, vol. 31(3), pp. 381-7.

1977

1492. Caskey, D.A., et al., "Effects of age on lactose malabsorption in Oklahoma Native Americans as determined by breath H<sub>2</sub> analysis." Am J Dig Dis, Feb. 1977, vol. 22(2), pp. 113-16.
1493. Horwitz, M.A., Pollard, R.A., Merson, M.H., and Martin, S.M. "A large outbreak of foodborne salmonellosis on the Navajo Nation Indian Reservation, epidemiology and secondary transmission " Am J Public Health, Nov. 1977, vol. 67(11), pp. 1071-6.
1494. Newcomer A.D., et al., "Family studies of lactase deficiency in the American Indian." Gastroenterology, Nov. 1977, vol. 73(5), pp. 985-8.
1495. Newcomer, A.D., et al., "Lactase deficiency: a common genetic trait of the American Indian." Gastroenterology, Feb. 1977, vol. 72(2), pp. 234-7.

1976

1496. Bowmer, F.J. and Wilkinson, D. "Botulism in Canada, 1971-74." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 4, 1976, vol. 115(11), pp. 1084-6.
1497. Rosenberg, M.L., Weissman, J.B., Gangarosa, E.J., Reller, L.B. and Beasley, R.P. "Shigellosis in the United States: ten-year review of nationwide surveillance, 1964-1973." Am J Epidemiol, Nov. 1976, vol. 104(5), pp. 543-51.
1498. Sievers, M.L. "Peptic-ulcer factors in American Indians." [letter] Ann Intern Med, Jun. 1976, vol. 84(6), pp. 755-6.

1975

1499. Hirschhorn, N. and Denny, K.M. "Oral glucose-electrolyte therapy for diarrhea: a means to maintain or improve nutrition?" Am J Clin Nutr, Feb. 1975, vol. 28, pp. 189-92.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: (cont'd)

1500. Hirschhorn, N., Woodward, W.E., Evans, L.K., Chickadonz, G.H., Gordon, R.S., Sack, R.B., Breutzman, M., Cash, R.A., and Zieve, P.D. "Attempted prevention of diarrheal diseases in Apache children with a non-absorbable broad-spectrum antimicrobial." Am J Trop Med Hyg, Mar. 1975, vol. 24(2), pp. 320-5.
1501. Loewenstein, M.S. "An outbreak of salmonellosis propagated by person to person transmission on an Indian reservation." Am J Epidemiol, Sep. 1975, vol. 102(3), pp. 257-62.
1502. Nutting, P.A., Strotz, C.R., Shorr, G.I. and Berg, L.E. "Reduction of gastroenteritis morbidity in high-risk infants." Pediatrics, Mar. 1975, vol. 55(3), pp. 354-8.
1503. Sack, R.B., Hirschhorn, N., Brownlee, I., Cash, R.A., Woodward, W.E. and Sack, D.A. "Enterotoxigenic Escherichia-coli-associated diarrheal disease in Apache children." N Eng J Med, May 15, 1975, vol. 292(20), pp. 1041-5.
1504. Sack, R.B., Hirschhorn, N., Woodward, W.E., Sack, D.A. and Cash, R.A. "Antibodies to heat-labile Escherichia coli enterotoxin in Apaches in Whiteriver, Arizona." Infect Immun, Dec. 1975, vol. 12(6), pp. 1475-7.

1974

1505. Dolman, C.E. "Human botulism in Canada (1919-1973)." Can Med Assoc J, Jan. 19, 1974, vol. 110(2), pp. 191-7.
1506. Lacroix, L. and Laine, R.E. "Letter: hazardous Eskimo delicacy." Can Med Assoc J, Oct. 5, 1974, vol. 111(7), p. 641.
1507. Martin, R.J. "Shigella bacteremia in an adult." Ariz Med, Oct. 1974, vol. 31(10), pp. 735-7.
1508. Woodward, W.E., Hirschhorn, N., Sack, R.B., Cash, R.A., Brownlee, I., Chickadonz, G.H., Evans, L.K., Shepard, R.H. and Woodward, R.C. "Acute diarrhea on an Apache Indian reservation." Am J Epidemiol, Apr. 1974, vol. 99, pp. 281-90.

1973

1509. Hirschhorn, N., McCarthy, B.J., Ranney, B., Hirschhorn, M.A., Woodward, S.T., Lacapa, A., Cash, R.A. and Woodward, W.E. "Ad libitum oral glucose-electrolyte therapy for acute diarrhea in Apache children." J Pediatrics, Oct. 1973, vol. 83(4), pp. 562-71.
1510. Miller, M.J., Scott, F. and Foster, E.F. "An evaluation of immunological indicators for amebic disease prevalence." Am J Trop Med Hyg, 1973, vol. 22, 331-6.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: (cont'd)

1511. Miller, M.J. and Scott, F. "The intradermal reaction in Amebiasis." Can Med Assoc J, 1973, vol. 103, pp. 253-7.

1512. Shore, J.H., et al., "Duodenal ulcer among Northwestern coastal Indian women." Am J Psychiatry, Jul. 1973, vol. 130, pp. 774-7.

1972

1513. Bell, C.C., Jr., et al., "Relationship of bile acid pool size to the formation of lithogenous bile in male Indians of the Southwest." Surg Gynecol Obstet, Mar. 1972, vol. 134, pp. 473-8.

1514. Bender, T.R., Jones, T.S., DeWitt, W.E., Kaplan, G.J., Saslow, A.R., Nevius, S.E., Clark, P.S., and Gangarosa, E.J. "Salmonellosis associated with whale meat in an Eskimo community. Serologic and bacteriologic methods as adjuncts to an epidemiologic investigation." Am J Epidemiol, Aug. 1972, vol. 96(2), pp. 153-60.

1515. Hirschhorn, N., Cash, R.A., Woodward, W.E. and Spivey, G.H. "Oral fluid therapy of Apache children with acute infectious diarrhea." Lancet, Jul. 1, 1972, vol. 2(766), pp. 15-18.

1516. Miller, M.J., Scott, F., and Foster, E.F. "Community control of amebic disease by periodic mass treatment with metronidazole." Am J Trop Med Hyg, 1972, vol. 21, pp. 400-3.

1517. Vlahcevic, Z.R., et al., "Relationship of bile acid pool size to the formation of lithogenic bile in female Indians of the southwest." Gastroenterology, Jan. 1972, vol. 62, pp. 73-83.

1970

1518. Gordon, R.C. and Pogan, G.J. "Water-borne outbreak of shigellosis at an Indian Bible School." J Okla State Med Assoc, Aug. 1970, vol. 63(8), pp. 376-7.

1519. Reller, L.B. and Spector, M.I. "Shigellosis among Indians." J Infect Dis, Mar. 1970, vol. 121(3), pp. 355-7.

1520. Stuart, P.F., Wiebe, E.J., McElroy, R., Cameron, D.G., Todd, E.C., Erdman, I.E., Albalas, B. and Pivnick, H. "Botulism among Cape Dorset Eskimos and suspected botulism at Frobisher Bay and Wakeham Bay." Can J Public Health, Nov-Dec 1970, vol. 61(6), pp. 509-17.

1969

1521. Rubenstein, A., Boyle, J., Odoroif, C.L. and Kunitz, S.J. "Effect of improved sanitary facilities on infant diarrhea in a Hopi village." Public Health Rep, Dec. 1969, vol. 84(12), pp. 1093-7.



GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: (cont'd)

1964

1522. Kuttner, R.E. "Serum pepsinogen in urbanized Sioux Indians." J Nat Med Assoc, Nov. 1964, vol. 56, pp. 471-3.

1962

1523. Sievers, M.L. and Marquis, J.R. "Duodenal ulcer among southwestern American Indians." Gastroenterology, May 1962, vol. 42, pp. 566-9.

1961

1524. Bebchuk, W., Rogers, A.G. and Downey, J.L. "Chronic ulcerative colitis in a North American Indian." Gastroenterology, Jan 1961, vol. 40, pp. 138-40.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### PARASITIC INFESTATIONS:

#### 1987

1525. Sturchler, D., DiGiacomo, R.F. and Rausch, L. "Parasitic infections in Yakima Indians." Ann Trop Med Parasitol, Jun. 1987, vol. 81(3), pp. 291-9.
1526. Tanner, C.E., Staudt, M., Adamowski, R., Lussier, M., Bertrand, S. and Pritchard, R.K. "Seroepidemiological study for five different zoonotic parasites in northern Quebec." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 78(4), pp. 262-6.

#### 1986

1527. Moraes, M.A., et al., "The Brazilian focus of onchocerciasis: new observations in the areas of the Mucajai and Catrimani rivers, Territory of Roraima." Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz, Jan-Mar 1986, vol. 81(1), pp. 105-9. (Eng Abstr)

#### 1985

1528. Brassard, P., Hoey, J., Ismail, J. and Gosselia, F. "The prevalence of intestinal parasites and enteropathogenic bacteria in James Bay Cree Indians, Quebec." Can J Public Health, Sep-Oct 1985, vol. 76(5), pp. 322-5
1529. Gonzalez-Richmond J.A., et al., "Food consumption, nutritional status and intestinal parasitosis in a Native community " Salud Publica Mex, Jul Aug 1985, vol. 27(4), pp. 336-45. (Eng. Abstr.)

#### 1984

1530. Genaro, O., et al., "Malaria and intestinal parasitosis in Indians of the Nadeb-Mako tribe. State of Amazonas, Brazil." Rev Saude Publica, Apr. 1984, vol. 18(2), pp. 162-9. (Eng. Abstr )

#### 1982

1531. Martinez Maranon, R. "An Olmec urn which could represent disseminated cutaneous leishmaniasis." Salud Publica Mex, Sep-Oct 1982. vol. 24(5), pp. 497-507. (Eng. Abstr.)

#### 1979

1532. Watson, T.G., Freeman, R. and Staszak, M. "Parasites in Native people of the Sioux Lookout Zone, northwestern Ontario." Can J Public Health, May-Jun 1979, vol. 70(3), pp. 179-82.

PARASITIC INFESTATIONS: (cont'd)

page 2

1977

1533. Schantz, P.M., Alstine, C.V., Blacksheep, A. and Sinclair, S. "Prevalence of echinococcosis granulosis and other cestodes in dogs on the Navajo Reservation in Arizona and New Mexico." Am J Vet Res, May 1977, vol. 38(5), pp. 669-70.
1534. Schantz, P.M. "Echinococcosis in American Indians living in Arizona and New Mexico: a review of recent studies " Am J Epidemiol, Nov. 1977, vol. 106(5), pp. 370-9.
1535. Schantz, P.M., Von Reyn, C.F., Welty, T., Andersen, F.L., Schultz, M.G., Kagan, I.G. "Epidemiologic investigation of echinococcosis in American Indians living in Arizona and New Mexico." Am J Trop Med Hyg, Jan. 1977, vol. 26(1), pp. 121-6.

1976

1536. Eaton R.D. "Taeniasis in Southern Alberta. 1894-1900 " [Letter], Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 20, 1976, vol. 115(10), pp. 976, 979, 981. (Eng Abstr)
1537. Flisser, A., et al., "Seroepidemiologic study of human cysticercosis in the predominantly indigenous rural Indian population of the State of Chiapas." Arch Invest Med (Mex), 1976, vol. 7(3), pp. 107-13. (Eng Abstr)
1538. Lichtenfels, J.R. and Bancato, F.P. "Anisakid larva from the throat of an Alaskan Eskimo." Am J Trop Med Hyg, Sep. 1976, vol. 25(5), pp. 691-3.
1539. Schantz, P.M., Von Reyn, C.F., Welty, T., and Schultz, M.G. "Echinococcosis in Arizona and New Mexico. Survey of hospital records, 1969-1974." Am J Trop Med Hyg, Mar. 1976, vol. 25(2), pp. 312-7.

1975

1540. Cuthbert, R. "Sylvatic pulmonary hydatid disease a radiologic survey." J Can Assoc Radiol, Jun. 1975, vol. 26(2), pp. 132-8.

1974

1541. Allison, M.J., Pezzia, A., Hasegawa, I. and Gerszten, E. "A case of hookworm infestation in a pre-Columbian American." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1974, vol. 41(1), pp. 103-6.
1542. Moore, J.G., Grundmann, A.W., Hall, H.J. and Fry, G.F. "Human fluke infection in Glen Canyon at AD 1250." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1974, vol. 41. pp. 115-17.

PARASITIC INFESTATIONS: (cont'd)

1543. Peterson, D.R., Cooney, M.K. and Beasley, R.P. "Prevalance of antibody to toxoplasma among Alaska Natives: relation to exposure to the Felidae." J Infect Dis, Dec. 1974, vol. 130(6), pp. 557-63.

1973

1544. Rausch, R.L. and Wilson, J.F. "Rearing of the adult echinococcus multilocularis leuckart, 1863, from sterile larvae from man." Am J Trop Med Hyg, May 1973, vol. 22(3), pp. 357-60.

1972

1545. Eaton, R.D. "Current problems in parasitology in Canadian Native peoples." Acta Socio Med Scand, [Suppl], 1972, vol. 6. pp. 249-53.
1546. Thompson, W.M., Chisolm, D.P. and Tank, R. "Plain film roentgenographic findings in alveolar hydatid disease--echinococcus multilocularis." Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med, Oct. 1972, vol. 116(2), pp. 345-58.

1968

1547. Becker, D.A. "Enteric parasites of Indians and Anglo-Americans, chiefly on the Winnebago and Omaha Reservations in Nebraska. II. Pinworm in Indians on the Winnebago and Omaha Reservations." Nebr Med J, Jul. 1968, vol. 53, pp. 347-9.
1548. Becker, D.A. "Enteric parasites of Indians and Anglo Americans, chiefly on the Winnebago and Omaha Reservations in Nebraska. III. Comparison of enteric parasite infections (excluding pinworm) in Indians and Anglo-Americans on the Winnebago and Omaha Reservations." Nebr Med J, Aug. 1968, vol. 53. pp. 380-3.

1956

1549. Fros, J. "Filariasis in South-American Indians in Surinam." Docum Med Geog et Trop, Mar. 1956, vol. 8, pp. 63-9.
1550. Meltzer, H., Kovacs, L., Orford, T. and Matas, M. "Echinococcosis in North American Indians and Eskimos." Can Med Assoc J, Jul. 15, 1956. vol. 75, pp. 121-8.

1954

1551. Wolfgang, R.W. "Indian and Eskimo diphyllbothriasis." Can Med Assoc J, May 1954, vol. 70, pp. 536-9.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### LIVER AND GALLBLADDER DISEASES:

#### 1986

1552. Williams, R. "Prevalence of hepatitis A. virus antibody among Navajo school children." Am J Public Health, Mar. 1986, vol. 76(3), pp. 282-3.

#### 1982

1553. Ahtone, J. and Kuberski, T.T. "Hepatitis B and its ancestors." [letter], Lancet, Feb. 20, 1982, vol. 1(8269), p. 447.

#### 1980

1554. Williams, C.N. and Johnston, J.L. "Prevalence of gallstones and risk factors in Caucasian women in a rural Canadian community." Can Med Assoc J, Mar. 22, 1980, vol. 122(6), pp. 664-8.

#### 1979

1555. Bennion, L.J., Knowler, W.C., Mott, D.M., Spagnola, A.M. and Bennett, P.H. "Development of lithogenic bile during puberty in Pima Indians." N Engl J Med, 1979, vol. 300(16), pp. 873-6.
1556. Ingelfinger, F.J. "The chemistry of the American Indian's burden (editorial)." N Engl J Med, Apr. 19, 1979, vol. 300(16), pp. 917-18.
1557. Tangedahl, T.N. "Who gets gallstones and why." Postgrad Med, Sep. 1979, vol. 66(3), 175-6, 178-9.
1558. Zwemer, F., Coffin-Kwart, V.E. and Conway, M.J. "Biliary enteric fistulas. Management of 47 cases in Native Americans." Am J Surg, Aug. 1979, vol. 138(2), pp. 301-4.

#### 1978

1559. Bennion, L.J., Knowler, W.C., Mott, D.M., Spagnola, A.M. and Bennett, P.H. "Development of lithogenic bile during puberty in Pima Indians." N Engl J Med, 1979, vol. 300(16), pp. 873-6.
1560. Morris, D.L., Buechley, R.W., Key, C.R. and Morgan, M.V. "Gallbladder disease and gallbladder cancer among American Indians in tricultural New Mexico." Cancer, Nov. 1978, vol. 42(5), pp. 2472-7.
1561. Pearlman, B.J. and Schoenfield, L.J. "Gallstones. The present and future of medical dissolution." Med Clin North Am, Jan. 1978, vol. 62(1), pp. 87-105.

LIVER AND GALLBLADDER DISEASES: (cont'd)

1977

1562. Williams, C.N., Johnston, J.L. and Weldon, K.L.M. "Prevalence of gallstones and gallbladder disease in Canadian Micmac Indian women." Can Med Assoc J, Oct. 8, 1977, vol. 117(7), pp. 758-60.

1976

1563. Brett, M. and Barker, D.J.P. "The world distribution of gallstones." Int J Epidemiol, 1976, vol. 5, pp. 335-41.

1975

1564. Goldstein, L.I. and Schoenfield, L.J. "Gallstones: pathogenesis and medical treatment." Adv Intern Med, 1975, vol. 20, pp. 89-119.

1974

1565. Adler, R.D., Metzger, A.L. and Grundy, S.M. "Biliary lipid secretion before and after cholecystectomy in American Indians with cholesterol gallstones." Gastroenterology, Jun. 1974, vol. 66(6), pp. 1212-7.
1566. Grundy, S.M., Duane, W.C., Adler, R.D., Aron, J.M. and Metzger, A.L. "Biliary lipid outputs in young women with cholesterol gallstones." Metabolism, Jan. 1974, vol. 23(1), pp. 67-73.

1973

1567. Heaton, K.W. "The epidemiology of gallstones and suggested etiology." Clin Gastroenterol, Jan. 1973, vol. 2(1), pp. 67-83.
1568. Metzger, A.L., Adler, R.D., Heymsfield, S. and Grundy, S.M. "Diurnal variation in biliary lipid composition. Possible role in cholesterol gallstone formation." N Engl J Med, Feb. 15, 1973, vol. 288(7), pp. 333-6.

1972

1569. Bell, C.C., Jr., McCormick, W.C. III, Gregory, D.H., Law, D.H., Vlahcevic, Z.R. and Swell, L. "Relationship of bile acid pool size to the formation of lithogenous bile in male Indians of the Southwest." Surg Gynecol Obstet, Mar. 1972, vol. 134(3), pp. 473-8.
1570. Erickson, W.G. "Cholecystectomy and the American Indian. A ten-year comparative study." Rocky Mt Med J, Jul. 1972, vol. 69(7), pp. 33-5.
1571. Grundy, S.M., Metzger, A.L. and Adler, R.D., "Mechanisms of lithogenic bile formation in American Indian women with cholesterol gallstones." J Clin Invest, Dec. 1972, vol. 51(12), pp. 3026-43.

LIVER AND GALLBLADDER DISEASES: (cont'd)

1971

1572. Holzbach, R.T. "Lithogenic bile in young Indian women." N Engl J Med, May 6, 1971, vol. 284(18), pp. 1040-1.
1573. Nelson, B.D., Porvaznik, J. and Benfield, J.R. "Gallbladder disease in Southwestern American Indians." Arch Surg, Jul. 1971, vol. 103(1), pp. 41-3.
1574. Small, D.M. "Prestone Gallstone Disease--is therapy safe?" N Engl J Med, Jan. 28, 1971, vol. 284(4), pp. 214-15.
1575. Thistle, J.L., Eckhart, K.L., Jr., Nensel, R.E., Nobrega, F.T., Poehling, G.G., Reimer, M. and Schoenfield, L.J. "Prevalence of gallbladder disease among Chippewa Indians." Mayo Clin Proc, Sep. 1971, vol. 46(19), pp. 603-8.
1576. Thistle, J.L. and Schoenfield, L.J. "Lithogenic bile among young Indian women." N Engl J Med, Jan. 28, 1971, vol. 284(4), pp. 177-81.

1970

1577. Glenn, F. "Calculous Biliary Tract disease an increasing burden on surgical facilities." Ann Surg, Jan. 1970, vol. 171(1), pp. 163-4.
1578. Sampliner, R.E., Bennett, P.H., Comess, L.J., Rose, F.A. and Burch, T.A. "Gallbladder disease in Pima Indians. Demonstration of high prevalence and early onset by cholecystography." N Engl J Med, Dec. 17, 1970, vol. 283(25), pp. 1358-64.
1579. Small, D.M. and Rapo, S. "Source of abnormal bile in patients with cholesterol gallstones." N Engl J Med, Jul. 9, 1970, vol. 283(2), pp. 53-7.

1962

1580. Sievers, M.L. and Marquis, J.R. "The Southwestern American Indian's burden: biliary disease." JAMA, Nov. 3, 1962, vol. 182, pp. 570-2.

1954

1581. Lam, R.C. "Gallbladder diseases among American Indians." Lancet, Aug. 1954, vol. 74, pp. 305-9.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### MYCOTIC INFECTIONS:

#### 1982

1582. Sievers, M.L. and Fisher, J.R. "Decreasing incidence of disseminated coccidioidomycosis among Piman and San Carlos Apache Indians. A probable environmental basis " Chest, Oct. 1982, vol. 82(4), pp. 455-60.

#### 1979

1583. Flynn, N.M., Hoepflich, P.D., Kawachi, M.M., Lee, K.K., Lawrence, R.M., Kundargi, R.S. and Wong, G.A. "An unusual outbreak of windborne Coccidioidomycosis." N Eng J Med, 1979, vol. 301. pp. 358-61.
1584. Sievers, M.L. "Coccidioidomycosis and race (letter)." Am Rev Respir Dis, May 1979, vol. 119(5), p. 830.

#### 1978

1585. Huppert M. "Racism in Coccidioidomycosis?" Am Rev Respir Dis, 1978, vol. 118, pp. 797-8.

#### 1974

1586. Sievers, M.L. "Disseminated Coccidioidomycosis among Southwestern American Indians." Am Rev Respir Dis, Jun..1974, vol. 109(6), pp. 602-12.
1587. Westley, C.R. and Haak, W. "Neonatal Coccidioidomycosis in a south western Pima Indian." South Med J, Jul. 1974, vol. 67(7), pp. 855-7.

#### 1973

1588. Geller, R.D., Maynard, J.E. and Jones, V. "Coccidioidin sensitivity among Southwestern American Indians." Am Rev Respir Dis, Feb. 1973, vol. 107(2), pp. 301-2.

#### 1972

1589. Doto, I.L., Tosh, F.E., Farnsworth, S.F. and Furcolow, M.L. "Coccidioidin histoplasmin. and tuberculin sensitivity among school children in Maricopa County, Arizona." Am J Epidemiol, May 1972, vol. 95(5). pp. 464-74.



## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### TUBERCULOSIS:

#### 1987

1590. Inaba, T. and Arias, T.D. "On phenotyping with isoniazid: the use of urinary acetylation ratio and the uniqueness of antimodes. Study of two Amerindian populations." Clin Pharmacol Ther, Nov. 1987. vol. 42(5), pp. 493-7.
1591. Paulsen, H.J. "Tuberculosis in the Native American: indigenous or introduced?" Rev Infect Dis, Nov-Dec 1987, vol. 9(6), pp. 1180-6.
1592. "Tuberculosis among American Indians and Alaskan Natives--United States 1985." MMWR, Aug. 7, 1987, vol. 36(30), pp. 493-5.

#### 1986

1593. Comstock, G.W. "BCG vaccination among Manitoba Indians." [letter], Am J Public Health, Dec. 1986, vol. 76(12), p. 1459
1594. Enarson, D.A. and Grzybowski, S. "Incidence of active tuberculosis in the Native population of Canada." Can Med Assoc J, May 15, 1986, vol. 134(10), pp. 1149-52.
1595. Schmitt, N. "J. Douglas Galbraith fights TB among Indians and Inuit." Can Med Assoc J, May 15, 1986, vol. 134(10), pp. 1184-5.
1596. Young, T.K. and Hershfield, E.S. "A case-control study to evaluate the effectiveness of mass neonatal BCG vaccination among Canadian Indians." Am J Public Health, Jul. 1986, vol. 76(7), pp. 783-6.

#### 1984

1597. Pfeiffer, S. "Paleopathology in an Iroquoian ossuary, with special reference to tuberculosis." Am J Phys Anthropol, Oct. 1984, vol. 65(2), pp. 181-9.

#### 1982

1598. Narain, R. "Need for a BCG trial in Canada's Native populations." Can Med Assoc J, Jul. 15, 1982, vol. 127(2), pp. 101-2.
1599. Young, T.K. "A BCG trial in Canada's Native populations." [letter], Can Med Assoc J, Dec 15, 1982, vol. 127(12), pp. 1164-7.

#### 1979

1600. Tischler, J.M. "Duodenal tuberculosis." Radiology, Mar. 1979, vol. 130(3), pp. 593-5.

TUBERCULOSIS: (cont'd)

1978

1601. Buchholz, C.J. and Dean, R.E. "Tuberculosis in the Dakota Sioux." SD J Med, Feb. 1978, vol. 31(2), pp. 23-5.
1602. Marrie, T.J. and Hershfield, E.S. "Tuberculosis peritonitis in Manitoba." Can J Surg, 1978, vol. 21(6), pp. 533-6.

1977

1603. Jenkins, D. "Tuberculosis: the Native Indian viewpoint on its prevention, diagnosis, and treatment." Prev Med, Dec. 1977, vol. 6(4), pp. 545-55.

1976

1604. Grzbowski, S., Styblo, K. and Dorken, E. "Tuberculosis in Eskimos." Tubercle, Dec. 1976, vol. 57(4 Suppl), pp. 51-8.
1605. Sievers, M.L. and Herver, R.W. "Letter: Tuberculosis management." JAMA May 24, 1976, vol 235(21), pp. 2283-4.
1606. Vall Spinosa, A., Bales, V., Pesanti, E. and Hadler, J. "Tuberculosis treatment by social workers who belong to the Navajo community in the United States." Bull Int Union Tuberc, 1976, vol. 51(1 PT 2), pp. 737-43

1975

1607. Mankiewicz, E. and Liivak, M. "Plage types of mycobacterium tuberculosis in cultures isolated from Eskimo patients." Am Rev Respir Dis, Mar. 1975, vol. 111(3), pp. 307-12.
1608. Sievers, M.L., Cynamon, M.H. and Bittker, T.E. "Intentional isoniazid overdage among southwestern American Indians." Am J Psychiatry, Jun. 5, 1975, vol. 132(6), pp. 662-5.

1974

1609. Cynamon, M.H. and Herold, J. "Intermittent therapy for extrapulmonary tuberculosis." Chest, Oct. 1974, vol. 66(4), pp. 446-7.
1610. Eidus, L., Hodgkin, M.M., Schaefer, O. and Jessamine, A.G. "Distribution of isoniazid inactivators determined in Eskimos and Canadian College students by a urine test." Rev Can Biol, Jun. 1974, vol. 33(2), pp. 117-23.
1611. Eidus, L., Pollak, B., Karagoz, A. and Hodgkin, M.M. "Intermittent drug therapy of tuberculosis: study of the problems involved and summary of the progress made recently in Canada." Union Med Can, Jul. 1974, vol. 103(7), pp. 1271-4.

TUBERCULOSIS: (cont'd)

1612. Persson, I., Viskum, K., Gilberg, A. and Gessain, R. "ABO blood groups and tuberculosis in North and East Greenlanders." Scan J Respir Dis, 1974, vol. 55(2), pp. 162-5.
1613. Winkler, M.J. and Burgher, L.W. "Role of BCG vaccine among American Indians." Nebr Med J, Jun. 1974, vol. 59, pp. 203-6.

1973

1614. Allison, M.J., Mendoza, D. and Pezzia, A. "Documentation of a case of tuberculosis in Pre-Columbian America." Am Rev Respir Dis, Jun. 1973, vol. 197, pp. 985-91.
1615. Mikkelsen, M.K., Snoke, A.T., Sharp, C., Westley, T. and Vall Spinosa, A. "Ambulatory tuberculosis chemotherapy on an Indian reservation." Chest, Nov. 1973, vol. 64(5), pp. 570-3.
1616. Westley, T.A. and Baugh, D.O. "Twice weekly chemotherapy for tuberculosis." JAMA, Apr. 9, 1973, vol. 224(2), pp. 247-8.

1972

1617. Grzbowski, S., Galbraith, J.D., Styblo, K., Chan-Yeung, M., Dorken, E. and Brown, A. "Tuberculosis in Canadian Eskimos." Arch Environ Health, Nov. 1972, vol. 25(5), pp. 329-32.
1618. Jeanes, C.W., Schaefer, C., Eidus, L. "Inactivation of isoniazid by Canadian Eskimos and Indians." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 19, 1972, vol. 106(4), pp. 331-5.
1619. Kane, R.L. "Use of multiple mycobacterial antigens in skin testing among the Navajo." Health Serv Rep, Nov. 1972, vol. 87(9), pp. 863-6.
1620. Kaplan, G.J., Fraser, R.I. and Comstock, G.W. "Tuberculosis in Alaska 1970. The continued decline of the tuberculosis epidemic." Am Rev Respir Dis, Jun. 1972, vol. 105(6), pp. 920-6.

1971

1621. Chan-Yeung, M., Galbraith, J.D., Schulson, N., Brown, A. and Grzbowski, S. "Reactivation of inactive tuberculosis in northern Canada." Am Rev Respir Dis, Dec 1971, vol. 104(6), pp. 861-5.

1970

1622. Pust, R.E. "BCG vaccination for American Indians." Ann Intern Med, Dec. 1970, vol. 73, pp. 1043-4.

1969

1623. Wherrett, G.J. "A study of tuberculosis in the eastern Arctic." Can J Public Health, 1969, vol. 60, pp. 7-14.

TUBERCULOSIS: (cont'd)

1965

1624. Omran, A.R. and Deuschle, K. "A controlled evaluation of a selective method of tuberculosis case finding. A study performed in a Navajo community." Am Rev Resp Dis, Feb. 1965, vol. 91, pp. 215-24.

1961

1625. Moore, P.E. "No longer captain: a history of tuberculosis and its control amongst Canadian Indians." Can Med Assoc J, May 1961, vol. 84, pp. 1012-6.

1959

1626. Beasmish, W.E. "Renal tuberculosis in a Native population." Can Med Assoc J, Aug. 15, 1959, vol. 81, pp. 238-41.
1627. Deuschle, K. "Tuberculosis among the Navajo: research in cross-cultural technologic development in health." Am Rev Resp Dis, Aug. 1959, vol. 80, pp. 200-6.

1955

1628. Aronson, J.D. and Taylor, H.C. "Trend of tuberculous infection among Indian tribes and influence of BCG vaccination on tuberculin test." Am Rev Tuberc, Jul. 1955, vol. 72, pp. 35-52.

1954

1629. Caron, M. "First results of use of isoniazid, streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid with or without collapse therapy in group of adult Indians and Eskimos and boys with pulmonary tuberculosis." Union Med Can, Aug. 1954, vol. 83, pp. 883-93.

1953

1630. Davis, R. and Salsbury, C.G. "Health and tuberculosis problems among Indians." Tr Nat Tuberc A, 1953, vol. 49, pp. 479-87.

1952

1631. Ritchie, W.A. "Paleopathologic evidence suggesting pre-Columbian tuberculosis in New York State." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep 1952, vol. 10, pp. 305-17.

1950

1632. de Lien, H. and Dahlstrom, A.W. "Tuberculosis control." Lancet, Apr. 1950, vol. 70. pp. 131-4.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### GENITO-URINARY TRACT:

1988

1633. Megill, D.M., Hoy, W.E. and Woodroff, S.D. "Rates and causes of end-stage renal disease in Navajo Indians 1971-1985." West J Med, Aug. 1988, vol. 149(2), pp. 178-82.

1987

1634. Hoy, W.E., Megill, D.M. and Hughson, M.D. "Epidemic renal disease of unknown etiology in the Zuni Indians." Am J Kidney Dis, Jun. 1987, vol. 9(6), pp. 485-96.
1635. Pasinski, R. and Pasinski, M. "End-stage renal disease among the Zuni Indians: 1973-1983." Arch Intern Med, Jun. 1987, vol. 147(6), pp. 1093-6.

1985

1636. Smith, S.M., and Tung, K.S. "Incidence of IgA-related nephritides in American Indians in New Mexico." Hum Pathol, Feb. 1985, vol. 16(2), pp. 181-4.

1982

1637. Blackwood, L.G. "Repeated infections with *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in a population of Alaska Natives." Sex Transm Dis, Apr-Jun 1982, vol. 9(2), pp. 89-92.

1979

1638. Borden, T.A. and Dean, W.M. "Ammonium acid urate stones in Navajo Indian children." Urology, Jul. 1979, vol. 14(1), pp. 9-12.

1975

1639. Davis, T.C. "Chronic vulvovaginitis in children due to *Shigella flexneri*." Pediatrics, Jul. 1975. vol. 56(1), pp. 41-4.
1640. Feldstein, M.S., Sullivan, M.J. and Banowsky, L.H. "Ureteral involvement in genitourinary tuberculosis: review of 20 cases encountered over three years." Urology, Aug. 1975, vol. 6(2), pp. 175-81.

1972

1641. Montgomery, R., Youngblood, L. and Medeams, D.M. "Recovery of cytomegalovirus from the cervix in pregnancy." Pediatrics, Apr. 1972, vol. 49, pp. 524-31.

GENITO-URINARY TRACT: (cont'd)

1970

1642. Vaamonde, C.A. and Hunt, F.R. "The nephrotic syndrome as a complication of Gold therapy." Arthritis Rheum, Nov-Dec 1970, vol. 13(6), pp. 826-34.
1643. Westley, C.R. "Familial nephritis and associated deafness in a southwestern Apache Indian Family." South Med J, Dec. 1970, vol. 63(12), pp. 1415-19.

1967

1644. Lobban, M.C. "Daily rhythms of renal excretion in Arctic-dwelling Indians and Eskimos." Quart J Exp Physiol, Oct. 1967, vol. 52, pp. 401-10.
1645. Perry, T.L. and Finch, C.A. "Pentosuria in a North American Indian." Nature (London), Dec. 9, 1967, vol. 216, pp. 1027-8.

1965

1646. Perlman, L.V., Herdman, R.C., Kleinman, H. and Vernies R.L. "Poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis. A ten-year follow-up of an epidemic." JAMA, Oct. 4, 1965, vol. 194, pp. 63-70.

1962

1647. "Outbreak of early infectious syphilis in the Black Hills and Pine Ridge Indian Reservation of South Dakota. Lesion syphilis outbreak in South Dakota (Jan-Apr 1962)." SD J Med Pharm, Oct. 1962, vol. 15, pp. 390-1.

1952

1648. de Lien. H. and Hadley, J.N. "Venereal disease problem among North American Indians." Lancet, Nov. 1952, vol. 72, pp. 513-15.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### RESPIRATORY:

#### 1982

1649. Wall, M.A., Olson, D., Bonn, B.A., Creelman, T. and Buist, A.S. "Lung function in North American Indian children: reference standards for spirometry, maximal expiratory flow volume curves, and peak expiratory flow." Am Rev Respir Dis, Feb. 1982, vol. 125(2), pp. 158-62.

#### 1980

1650. Samet, J.M., Key, C.R., Kutuirt, D.M. and Wiggins, C.L. "Respiratory disease mortality in New Mexico's American Indians and Hispanics." Am J Public Health, May 1980, vol. 70(5), pp. 492-7.

#### 1979

1651. Houston, C.S., et al., "Native children's lung " J Can Assoc Radiol, Dec. 1979, vol. 30(4), pp. 218-22.
1652. Houston, C.S., Weiler, R.L. and Habbick, B.F. "Severity of lung disease in Indian children." Can Med Assoc J, May 5, 1979, vol. 120(9), pp. 1116, 1119, 1121.

#### 1978

1653. Lanese, R.R., Keller, M.D., Foley, M.F. and Underwood, E.H. "Differences in pulmonary function tests among Whites, Blacks, and American Indians in a textile company." JOM, Jan. 1978, vol. 20(1), pp. 39-44.
1654. Oseasohn, R., Skipper, B.E., Tempest, B. "Pneumonia in a Navajo community: a two-year experience." Am Rev Respir Dis, Jun. 1978, vol. 117(6), pp. 1003-9.

#### 1977

1655. Pedersen, A.H., Spearman, J., Tronca, E., Bader, M. and Harnisch, J. "Diphtheria on skid road, Seattle, Washington, 1972-75." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1977, vol. 92(4), pp. 336-42.

#### 1976

1656. Davidson, M., Tempest, B. and Palmer, D.L. "Bacteriologic diagnosis of acute pneumonia. Comparison of sputum transtracheal aspirates, and lung aspirates." JAMA, Jan. 12, 1976, vol. 235(2), pp 158-63.
1657. Scott, D.R. "Letter: lung aspiration in pneumonia." JAMA, Jun. 21, 1976, vol. 235(25), p. 2718.

RESPIRATORY: (cont'd)

1975

1658. Slocum, R., Thompson, F. and Chavez, C. "Letter: Rarity of asthma among Cheyenne Indians." Ann Allergy, Mar. 1975, vol. 34(3), pp. 201-2.

1974

1659. Tempest, B., Carney, J.P. and Eberle, B. "Distribution of the sensitivities to penicillin of types of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* in an American Indian population." J Infect Dis, Jul. 1974, vol. 130(1), pp. 67-9.
1660. Tempest, B., Morgan, R., Davidson, M., Eberle, B. and Oseasohn, R. "The value of respiratory tract bacteriology in Pneumococcal Pneumonia among Navajo Indians." Am Rev Respir Dis, May 1974, vol. 109, pp. 577-8.

1972

1661. Jellard, C.H. "Diphtheria infection in North West Canada, 1969, 1970 and 1971." J Hyg Can, Sep. 1972, vol. 70(3), pp. 503-10.

1969

1662. Brooks, G.F. "Recent trends in diphtheria in the United States." J Infect Dis, Oct. 1969, vol. 120(4), pp. 500-2.
1663. Gold, R., Wilt, J.C., Adhikari, P.K. and MacPherson, R.I. "Adenoviral pneumonia and its complications in infancy and childhood." J Can Assoc Radiol, Dec. 1969, vol. 20(4), pp. 218-24.
1664. Upadhyay, Y.N. and Gerrard, J.W. "Recurrent pneumonia in Indian children." Ann Allergy, May 1969, vol. 27, pp. 218-24.

1967

1665. Herbert, F.A., Mahon, W.A., Wilkinson, D., Morgante, O., Burchak, E.C. and Costopoulos, L.B. "Pneumonia in Indian and Eskimo infants and children. I. A clinical study." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 4, 1967, vol. 96, pp. 257-65.
1666. Mahon, W.A., Herbert, F.A., Wilkinson, D., Morgante, O., Burchak, E.C. and Costopoulos, L.B. "Pneumonia in Indian and Eskimo infants and children. II. A controlled clinical trial of antibiotics." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 4, 1967, vol. 96, pp. 265-8.

1965

1667. Hildes, J.A., Wilt, J.C., Parker, W.C., Stackiw, W. and Delaat, A. "Surveys of respiratory virus antibodies in an Arctic Indian population." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 6, 1965, vol. 93(19), pp. 1015-18.



## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### EAR:

#### 1987

1668. Fischler, R.S., Todd, N.W. and Feldman, C.M. "Lack of association of cleft uvula with otitis media in Apache Indian children." Am J Dis Child, Aug. 1987, vol. 141(8), pp. 866-7.
1669. Julien, G., Baxter, J.D., Crago, M., Ilecki, H.J. and Therien, F. "Chronic otitis media and hearing deficit among Native children of Kuujjuaraapik (Northern Quebec): a pilot project." Can J Public Health, Jan-Feb 1987, vol. 78(1), pp. 57-61.

#### 1986

1670. Baxter, J.D., Julien, G., Tewfikit, L., Ilecki, H.J. and Crago, M. "Observations on the prevalence of ear disease in the Inuit and Cree Indian school population of Kuujjuaraapik." J Otolaryngol, Feb. 1986, vol. 15(1), pp. 25-30.
1671. Todd, N.W. and Fischler, R.S. "Bifid uvula and otitis media in Apache Indians." Cleft Palate J, Oct. 1986, vol. 23(4), pp. 318-20.

#### 1985

1672. Fischler, R.S., Todd, N.W. and Feldman, C.M. "Otitis media and language performance in a cohort of Apache Indian children." Am J Dis Child, Apr. 1985, vol. 139(4), pp. 355-60.
1673. Todd, N.W. and Bowman, C.A. "Otitis media at Canyon Day, Ariz. A 16-year follow-up in Apache Indians." Arch Otolaryngol, Sep. 1985, vol. 111(9), pp. 606-8.

#### 1981

1674. Shaw, J.R., Todd, N.W., Goodwin, M.H., Jr. and Feldman, C.M. "Observations on the relation of environmental and behavioral factors to the occurrence of otitis media among Indian children." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1981, vol. 96(4), pp. 342-9.
1675. Titche, L.L., Wachter, R.D., Coulthard, S.W. and Harries, L.L. "Mastoiditis in prehistoric Arizona Indians." Ariz Med, Sep. 1981, vol. 38(9), pp. 712-4.
1676. Titche, L.L., Coulthard, S.W., Wachter, R.D., Thies, A.C. and Harries, L.L. "Prevalence of mastoid infection in prehistoric Arizona Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1981, vol. 56(3), pp. 269-73.

#### 1980

1677. Goodwin, M.H., Jr., Shaw, J.R. and Feldman, C.M. "Distribution of otitis media among four Indian populations in Arizona." Public Health Rep, Nov-Dec 1980, vol. 95(6), pp. 589-94.

EAR: (cont'd)

1678. Schrader, E.S. "Caring for Indian children with otitis media." Aorn J, May 1980, vol. 31(6), pp. 1007-13.

1679. Wiet, R.J., et al., "Natural history of otitis media in the American Native." Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol, May-Jun 1980, vol. 89(3 pt 2 Suppl 8), pp. 14-9.

1979

1680. Wiet, R.J. "Patterns of ear disease in Southwestern American Indians." Arch Otolaryngol, Jul. 1979, vol. 105(7), pp. 381-5.

1976

1681. Lupin, A.J. "Ear disease in Western Canadian Natives - a changing entity - and the results of tympanoplasty." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shepard, R.J., Itoh, S. eds.). Toronto. University of Toronto Press. 1976, pp. 389-96.

1682. Ratnesar, P. "Chronic ear disease along the coasts of Labrador and Northern Newfoundland." J Otolaryngol, Apr. 1976, vol. 5(2), pp. 122-30.

1973

1683. Johonnott, S.C. "Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study." Clin Pediatrics, Jul. 1973, vol. 12(7), pp. 415-19.

1684. Kaplan, G.J., Fleshman, J.K., Bender, T.R., Baum, C. and Clark, P.S. "Long-term effects of otitis media: a ten-year cohort study of Alaskan Eskimo children." Pediatrics, Oct. 1973, vol. 52(4), pp. 577-85.

1972

1685. Beal, D.D., et. al. "The surgical program to reduce the morbidity of chronic otitis media in the Alaskan Native." ACTA Socio Med Scand, 1972, [Suppl], vol. 6, pp. 259-65.

1971

1686. Berg, D.E., Larsen, D.E., Larsen, A.E. and Yarrington, C.T., Jr. "Association between serum and secretory immunoglobulins and chronic otitis media in Indian children." Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol, Oct. 1971, vol. 80, pp. 766-72.

1687. Reed, D. and Dunn, W. "Epidemiologic studies of otitis media among Eskimo children." Public Health Rep, Aug. 1970. vol. 85(8), pp. 699-706.

EAR: (cont'd)

1970

1688. Zonis, R.D. "Chronic otitis media in the Arizona Indian." Ariz Med, Jun. 1970, vol. 27(6), pp. 1-6.

1969

1689. Jaffe, B.F. "The incidence of ear diseases in the Navajo Indians." Laryngoscope, Dec. 1969, vol. 79, pp. 2126-34.

1965

1690. Brody, J.A. Overfield, T. and McAlister, R. "Draining ears and deafness among Alaskan Eskimos." Arch Otolaryngol, Jan. 1965, vol. 81, pp. 29-33.
1691. Cambon, K., et al., "Middle-ear disease in Indians of the Mount Currie Reservation, British Columbia." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 18, 1965, vol. 93, pp. 1301-5.

1960

1692. Ensign, P.R., Urbanich, E.M. and Moran, M. "Prophylaxis for otitis media in an Indian population." Am J Public Health, Feb. 1960, vol. 50, pp. 195-9.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### DENTAL:

#### 1987

1693. Kelly, M. and Bruerd, B. "The prevalence of baby bottle tooth decay among two Native American populations." J Pubic Health Dent, Spring 1987, vol. 47(2), pp. 94-7.
1694. Wolfe, M.D., and Carlos, J.P. "Periodontal disease in adolescents: epidemiologic findings in Navajo Indians." Comm Dent Oral Epidemiol, Feb. 1987, vol. 15(1), pp. 33-40.

#### 1986

1695. Hall, R.L., Morrow, R. and Clarke, J.H. "Dental pathology of prehistoric residents of Oregon." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1986, vol. 69(3), pp. 325-34.
1696. Schneider, K.N. "Dental caries, enamel composition, and subsistence among prehistoric Amerindians of Ohio." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1986. vol. 71(1), pp. 95-102.

#### 1985

1697. "Dental caries in American Indian and Alaskan Native children." MMWR, Jul. 5, 1985, vol. 34(26), pp. 400-1.
1698. Rebich, T., et al., "Dental caries and tetracycline-stained dentition in an American Indian population." J Dent Res, Mar. 1985, vol. 64(3), pp. 462-4.

#### 1975

1699. Infante, P.F., Owen, G.M. and Russell, A.L. "Dental caries in preschool Apache Indian children." J Dent Res, Jul-Aug 1975, vol. 54(4), p. 915.
1700. Kowalski, C.J., Nasjleti, C.E. and Walker, G. "Profile of an excellent orthodontic patient." Angle Orthod, Apr. 1975, vol. 45(2), pp. 146-51.
1701. Mayhall, J.T. "Canadian Inuit caries experience 1969-1973." J Dent Res, Nov-Dec 1975, vol. 54(6), p. 1245.
1702. Neiburger, E.J. "Dental disease in Chicagoland Indians." J Gen Dent, Jan-Feb 1975, vol. 23(1), pp. 30-1.

#### 1974

1703. Curzon, M.E. and Manning, P.J. "Ketamine in out-post dentistry." J Dent, Sep. 1974, vol. 2(5), pp. 219-21.

DENTAL: (cont'd)

1704. Mayhall, J.T. "Sucrose taste sensitivity in Canadian Inuit and its relationship to dental caries." J Dent Res, Jul-Aug 1974, vol. 53(4), p. 940.

1973

1705. Kristoffersen, T. and Bang, G. "Peridontal disease and oral hygiene in an Alaskan Eskimo population." J Dent Res, Jul-Aug 1973, vol. 52(4), pp. 791-6.
1706. Praetorius-Clausen, F. "Geographical aspects of oral focal epithelial hyperplasia." Pathol Microbio (Basel), 1973, vol. 39(3), pp. 203-13.

1972

1707. Bang, G. and Kristoffersen, T. "Dental caries and diet in an Alaskan Eskimo population." Scand J Dent Res, 1972, vol. 80(5), pp. 440-4.
1708. Mayhall, J.T. "Dental morphology of Indians and Eskimos: its relationship to the prevention and treatment of caries." J Can Dent Assoc, Apr. 1972, vol. 38(4), pp. 152-4.
1709. McPhail, C.W., Curry, T.W., Hazelton, R.D., Paynter, K.J. and Williamson, R.G. "The geographic pathology of dental disease in Canadian Central Arctic populations." J Can Dent Assoc, Aug. 1972, vol. 38(8), pp. 288-96

1971

1710. Worms, F.W., Meskin, L.H. and Isaacson, R.J. "Open-bite." Am J Orthod, Jun. 1971, vol. 59(6), pp. 589-95.

1970

1711. Curzon, M.E. and Curzon, J.A. "Dental caries in Eskimo children of the Keewatin district in the Northwest territories." J Can Dent Assoc, Sep. 1970, vol. 36(9), pp. 324-5.
1712. Jakobsen, J. "Dental investigations in Greenland. A preliminary report on caries experiences in two Westcoast Eskimo settlements investigated in an international study of the circumpolar population." Tandlaegebladet, Jun. 1970, vol. 74(6), pp. 626-39.

1969

1713. Fasano, R.J. and Zwemer, T.J. "Incidence of dental disease among the Navajo Indians of Monument Valley, Utah." J Dent Res, Mar-Apr 1969, vol. 48, p. 328.

DENTAL: (cont'd)

1963

1714. Greene, J.C. "Oral hygiene and periodontal disease." Am J Public Health, Jun. 1963, vol. 53, pp. 913-22.

1951

1715. Santiana, A. "Frequency of dental caries in South American Indians." Rev Brasil Cir, Aug. 1951, vol. 22, pp. 83-90.

## INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### MISCELLANEOUS:

#### 1988

1716. Barnes, A.M., et al., "Plague in American Indians, 1956-1987." MMWR CDC Surveill Summ, Jul. 1988, vol. 37(3), pp. 11-16.
1717. Becker, T.M., Magder, L., Harnson, H.R., Stewart, J.A., Humphrey, D.D., Hauler, J. and Nahmids, A.J. "The epidemiology of infection with the human herpesviruses in Navajo children." Am J Epidemiol, May 1988, vol. 127(5), pp. 1071-8.
1718. Fortune, R. "Smallpox decimates the Tlingit (1787)." Alaska Med, May-Jun, 1988, vol. 30(3), p. 109.

#### 1987

1719. Santosham, M., et al., "Prevention of Haemophilus influenza type b infections in high-risk infants treated with bacterial polysaccharide immune globulin." N Engl J Med, Oct. 8, 1987, vol. 317(15), pp. 923-9.
1720. Wood, P.H. "The impact of smallpox on the Native population of the 18th century South." NY State J Med, Jan. 1987, vol. 87(1), pp. 30-6.

#### 1986

1721. Williams, R. "Prevalence of hepatitis A virus antibody among Navajo school children." Am J Public Health, Mar. 1986, vol. 76(3), pp. 282-3.
1722. Yost, G.C., Kaplan, A.M., Bustamente, R., Ellison, C., Hargrave, A.F. III and Randall, D.L. "Bacterial meningitis in Arizona American Indian children." Am J Dis Child, Sep. 1986, vol. 140(9), pp. 943-6.

#### 1984

1723. Coulehan, J.L., Michaels, R.H., Hallowell, C.L., Schults, R., Welty, T.K. and Kuo, J.S. "Epidemiology of Haemophilus influenza type B disease among Navajo Indians." Public Health Rep, Jul-Aug 1984, vol. 99(4), pp. 404-9.
1724. Filice, G.A., Englender, S.J., Jacobsen, J.A., Jourden, J.L., Burns, D.A., Gregory, D., Cants, G.W., Griffiss, J.M. and Fraser, D.W. "Group A meningococcal disease in skid rows: epidemiology and implications for control." Am J Public Health, Mar. 1984, vol. 74(3), pp. 253-4.
1725. Losonsky, G.A., et al., "Haemophilus influenzae disease in the White Mountain Apaches: molecular epidemiology of a high risk population." Pediatric Infect Dis, Nov-Dec 1984, vol. 3(6), pp. 539-47.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1726. Young, T.K. "Endemicity of diphtheria in an Indian population in northwestern Ontario." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1984, vol. 75(4), pp. 310-3.

1981

1727. Wotton, K.A., Stiver, H.G. and Holdes, J.A. "Meningitis in the central Arctic: a 4-year experience." Can Med Assoc J, Apr. 1, 1981, vol. 124(7), pp. 887-90.

1979

1728. Hauptman, L.M. "Smallpox and American Indian: depopulation in Colonial New York." NY State J Med, Nov. 1979, vol. 79(12), pp. 1945-9.

1978

1729. Ludlam, J.A. "Prevalence of trachoma among Navajo Indian children." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Feb. 1978, vol. 55(2), pp. 116-18.

1977

1730. Heimgartner, E. "Epidemiologicae and clinical observations on an epidemic of measles in the Mazahua region, State of Mexico." Rev Invest Salud Publica, Apr-Jun 1977, vol. 37(2), pp. 113-26. (Eng Abstr).
1731. Heimgartner, E. "Epidemiological and clinical observations on an epidemic of whooping cough in the Mazahua region, State of Mexico." Rev Invest Salud Publica, Apr-Jun 1977, vol. 37(2), pp. 101-11. (Eng Abstr).

1976

1732. Coulehan, J.L., Michaels, R.H., Williams, K.E., Lenley, D.K., North, C.Q., Jr., Welty, T.K. and Rogers, K.D. "Bacterial meningitis in Navajo Indians." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1976, vol. 91(5), pp. 464-8.

1974

1733. Briones, O.C., Hanna, L., Jawetz, E., Dawson, C.R. and Ostler, H.B. "Type-specific antibodies in human chlamydia trachomatis infections of the eye." J Immunol, Oct. 1974, vol. 113(4), pp. 1262-70.
1734. Kohen, D.P. "Neonatal gonococcal arthritis: three cases and review of the literature." Pediatrics, Mar. 1974, vol. 53, pp. 436-40.
1735. Portney, G.L. and Portney, S.B. "Five-year perspective on trachoma in the San Xavier Papago Indian." Arch Ophthalmol, Sep. 1974, vol. 92(3), pp. 211-12.



MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1973

1736. Bettman, J.W., Jr. "Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest II. Trachoma." Arch Ophthalmol, Dec. 1973, vol. 90(6), pp. 440-6.
1737. Hanna, L., Jawetz, E., Briones, O.C., Kashishyan, H., Hoshiwara, I., Ostler, H.B. and Dawson, C.R. "Antibodies to tric agents in tears and serum of naturally infected humans." J Infect Dis, Jan. 1973, vol. 127(1), pp. 95-8.
1738. Hanna, L., Jawetz, E., Briones, O.C., Ostler, H.B., Keshishyan, H., and Dawson, C.R. "Antibodies to tric agents in matched human tears and serum." J Immunol, Jun. 1973, vol. 110(6), pp. 1464-9.
1739. Hoshiwara, I., Ostler, H.B., Hanna, L., Cignetti, F., Coleman, V. and Jawetz, E. "Doxycycline treatment of chronic trachoma." JAMA, Apr. 1973, vol. 224(2), pp. 220-3.

1972

1740. Hanna, L., Jawetz, E., Nabli, B., Hoshiwara, I., Ostler, H.B. and Dawson, C.R. "Titration and typing of serum antibodies in tric infections by immunofluorescence." J Immunol, Jan. 1972, vol. 108(1), pp. 102-7.

1971

1741. Black, F.L., Hierholzer, W., Woodall, J.P. and Pinheiro, F. "Intensified reaction to measles vaccine in unexposed populations of American Indians." J Infect Dis, Sep. 1971, vol. 124(3), pp. 306-17.
1742. Dawson, C.R., Ostler, H.B., Hanna, L., Hoshiwara, I. and Jawetz, E. "Tetracyclines in the treatment of chronic trachoma in American Indians." J Infect Dis, Sep. 1971, vol. 124(3), pp. 255-63.
1743. Hanna, L. "Immunofluorescence in chronic tric infections of American Indian and Tunisians: influence of trauma on results of tests." Proc Soc Exp Biol Med, 1971, vol. 136, pp. 655-9.
1744. Portney, G.L. and Portney, S.B. "Epidemiology of trachoma in the San Xavier Papago Indians." Arch Ophthalmol, Sep. 1971, vol. 86(3), pp. 260-2.

1970

1745. Lawler, D.J., Biswell, R., Sharvelle, D.J. and Carreno, O.B. "Trachoma among the Navajo Indians." Arch Ophthalmol, Feb. 1970, vol. 83(2), pp. 187-90.
1746. Portney, G.L. and Hoshiwara, I. "Prevalence of trachoma among Southwestern American Indian Tribe." Am J Ophthalmol, Nov. 1970, vol. 70(5), pp. 843-8.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1969

1747. Dawson, C.R., Hanna, L., Wood, T.R., Coleman, V., Briones, O.C. and Jawetz, E. "Controlled trials with trisulfapyrimidines in the treatment of chronic trachoma." J Infect Dis, Jun. 1969, vol. 119(6), pp. 581-90.

1964

1748. Work, T.H. "Serological evidence of arbovirus infection in the Seminole Indians of southern Florida." Science, Jul. 17, 1964, vol. 145, pp. 270-2.

1962

1749. Philip, R.N., Huntley, B., Lackman, D.B., and Comstock, G.W. "Serologic and skin test evidence of tularemia infection among Alaskan Eskimos, Indians and Aleuts." J Infect Dis, May-Jun 1962, vol. 110, pp. 220-30.

1956

1750. Varela, G., Roch, E. and Palencia, L. "Toxoplasmosis serologic survey among Guambian Indians of Columbia." Rev Inst Salub Y Enferm Trop, Mar 1956, vol. 16, pp. 51-5.

1955

1751. Gajdusek, D.C. and Rogers, N.G. "Specific serum antibodies to infectious disease agents in Tarahumara Indian adolescents of Northwestern Mexico." Pediatrics, Dec. 1955, vol. 16, pp. 819-34.

1953

1752. Thaeler, A.D. Jr., Arnold, J. and Alving, A.S. "Clinical study of primaquine (quinoline derivative) in treatment of malaria among Miskito Indians of Nicaragua." Am J Trop Med, Nov. 1953, vol. 2, 989-99.

1951

1753. Duffy, J. "Smallpox and Indians in American colonies." Bull Hist Med, Jul-Aug 1951, vol. 25, pp. 324-41.

NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

## NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

### DIABETES:

1988

1754. Everhart, J.E., Pettitt, D.J., Knowler, W.C., Rose, F.A. and Bennett, P.H. "Medial arterial calcification and its association with mortality and complications of diabetes." Diabetologia, Jan. 1988, vol. 31(1), pp. 16-23.
1755. Knowler, W.C., Williams, R.C., Pettitt, D.J. and Steinberg, A.G. "GM 3, 5, 13, 14 and type II diabetes mellitus: an association in American Indians with genetic admixture." Am J Hum Genet, Oct. 1988, vol. 43(4), pp. 520-6.
1756. Knowler, W.C., Little, R.R., England, J.D. Wiedmeyer, H.M., McKenzie, E.M., Pettitt, D.J. and Goldstein, D.E. "Relationship of glycosylated hemoglobin to oral glucose tolerance. Implications for diabetes screening." Diabetes, Jan. 1988, vol. 37(1), pp. 60-4.
1757. Lillioja, S., Mott, D.M., Howard, B.V., Bennett, P.H., Ykijarvi, H., Freymond, D., Nyomba, B.L., Zurlo, F., Swinburn, B. and Bogardus, C. "Impaired glucose tolerance as a disorder of insulin action. Longitudinal and cross-sectional studies in Pima Indians." N Engl J Med, May 12, 1988, vol. 318(19), pp. 1217-25.
1758. Lillioja, S. and Bogardus, C. "Insulin resistance in Pima Indians. A combined effect of genetic predisposition and obesity-related skeletal muscle cell hypertrophy." Acta Med Scand Suppl, 1988, vol. 723, pp. 103-19, (84 Ref).
1759. Macaulay, A.C., Montour, L.T. and Adelson, N. "Prevalence of diabetic and atherosclerotic complications among Mohawk Indians of Kahnawake, P.Q." Can Med Assoc J, Aug. 1, 1988, vol. 139(3), pp. 221-4.
1760. Mohs, M.E., Leonard, T.K. and Watson, R.R. "Interrelationships among alcohol abuse, obesity, and type II diabetes mellitus: focus on Native Americans." Review Article: 287 Refs. World Rev Nutr Diet, 1988, vol. 56, pp. 93-172.
1761. Montour, L.T. and Macaulay, A.C. "Diabetes mellitus and atherosclerosis: returning research results to the Mohawk community." [editorial], Can Med Assoc J, Aug. 1, 1988, vol. 139(3), pp. 201-2.
1762. Nelson, R.G., Pettitt, D.J., Carraher, M.J., Baird, H.R. and Knowler, W.C. "Effect of proteinuria on mortality in NIDDM." Diabetes, Nov. 1988, vol. 37(11), pp. 1499-504.
1763. Nelson, R.G., Pettitt, D.J., Gohdes, D.M., Everhart, J.E., Hartner, J.A., Zwemer, F.L. and Knowler, W.C. "Lower extremity amputations in NIDDM. 12-yr. follow-up study in Pima Indians." Diabetes Care, Jan. 1988, vol. 11(1), pp. 8-16.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1764. Pettitt, D.J., Knowler, W.C., Aleck, K.A., Baird, H.R., Carraher, M.J. and Bennett, P.H. "Congenital susceptibility to NIDDM. Role of intrauterine environment." Diabetes, May 1988, vol. 37(5), pp. 622-8.
1765. Saad, M.F., Knowler, W.C., Pettitt, D.J., Nelson, R.G., Mott, D.M. and Bennett, P.H. "The natural history of impaired glucose tolerance in the Pima Indians." N Engl J Med, Dec. 8, 1988, vol. 319(23), pp. 1500-6.
1766. Saad, M.F. "Transient impaired glucose tolerance in Pima Indians: is it important?" Br Med J, Dec. 3, 1988, vol. 297(6661), pp. 1438-41.
1767. Young, T.K. and Krahn, J. "Comparison of screening methods in a diabetes prevalence survey among northern Indians." Clin Invest Med, Oct. 1988, vol. 11(5), pp. 380-5.
- 1987
1768. Dannels, E.G. "Prevention of complications of partial foot amputations in American Indian diabetics." Clin Podiatr Med Surg, Apr. 1987, vol. 4(2), pp. 503-16.
1769. "Community - based exercise intervention -- the Zuni Diabetes Project." MMWR, Oct. 16, 1987, vol. 36(40), pp. 661-4.
1770. Evers, S.E., McCracken, E., Antone, I. and Deagle, G. "The prevalence of diabetes in Indians and Caucasians living in southwestern Ontario." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 78(4), pp. 240-3.
1771. Lillioja, S., Mott, D.M., Zawadzki, J.K., Young, A.A., Abbott, W.G., Knowler, W.C., Bennett, P.H., Moll, P. and Bogardus, C. "In vivo insulin action is familial characteristic in nondiabetic Pima Indians." Diabetes, Nov. 1987, vol. 36(11), pp. 1329-35.
1772. Massion, C., O'Connor, P.J., Gorah, R., Crabtree, B.F., Nakamura, R.M. and Coulehan, J.L. "Screening for gestational diabetes in a high risk population." J Fam Pract, Dec. 1987, vol. 25(6), pp. 569-75.
1773. Sheridan, P. "Diabetes and oral health." J Am Dent Assoc, Nov. 1987, vol. 115(5), pp. 741-2.
1774. Szathmary, E.J. "The effect of Gc genotype on fasting insulin level in Dogrib Indians." Hum Genet, Apr. 1987, vol. 75(4), pp. 368-72.
1775. Walden, H.A. Jr. "A second opinion on Zuni diabetes." [letter], Public Health Rep, Mar-Apr 1987, vol. 102(2), pp. 124-5.
1776. Zawadzki, J.K., Bogardus, C. and Foley, J.E. "Insulin action in obese non-insulin-dependent diabetics and in their isolated adipocytes before and after weight loss." Diabetes, Feb. 1987, vol. 36(2), pp. 227-36.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1986

1777. Abbott, W.G., Thuillez, P., Howard, B.V., Bennett, P.H., Salans, L.B., Cushman, S.W., Reaven, G. and Foley, J.E. "Body composition, adipocyte size, free fatty acid concentration, and glucose tolerance in children of diabetic pregnancies." Diabetes, Oct. 1986, vol. 35(10), pp. 1077-80.
1778. Bennet, P.H. "More about obesity and diabetes." [letter], Diabetologia, Oct. 1986, vol. 29(10), pp. 753-4.
1779. Chakraborty, R., Ferrell, R.E., Stern, M.P., Haffner, S.M., Hazuda, H.P. and Rosenthal, M. "Relationship of prevalence of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus to Amerindian admixture in the Mexican Americans of San Antonio, Texas." Genet Epidemiol, 1986, vol. 3(6), pp. 435-54.
1780. Foley, J.E., Thuillez, P., Howard, B.V., Bennett, P.H., Salans, L.B., Cushman, S.W., Reavan, G.M. and Foley, J.E. "Insulin sensitivity in adipocytes from subjects with varying degrees of glucose tolerance." Am J Physiol, Sep. 1986, vol. 251(3 pt 1), pp. E306-10.
1781. Gohdes, D.M. "Diabetes in American Indians: a growing problem." Diabetes Care, Nov-Dec 1986, vol. 9(6), pp. 609-13.
1782. Hanis, C.L., Chakraborty, R., Ferrell, R.E. and Schull, W.J. "Individual admixture estimates: disease associations and individual risk of diabetes and gall bladder disease among Mexican-Americans in Starr County, Texas." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1986, vol. 70(4), pp. 433-41.

1985

1783. Bogardus, C., Lillioja, S., Mott D.M., Zawadzki, J.K., Young, A.A. and Abbott, W. "Evidence for reduced thermic effect of insulin and glucose infusions in Pima Indians." J Clin Invest, Apr. 1985, vol. 75(4), pp. 1264-9.
1784. Bogardus, C., Lillioja, S., Mott, D.M., Hollerbe, C. and Reaver, G. "Relationship between degree of obesity and in vivo insulin action in man." Am J Physiol, Mar. 1985, vol. 248(3 pt 1), pp. E286-E291.
1785. Gingerich, R.L., Nagulespatan, M., Bennion, L.J., Lye, E.S. and Bauman, W.A. "Pancreatic polypeptide in Pima Indians: the influence of obesity and diabetes." Metabolism, Jan. 1985, vol. 34(1), pp. 25-9.
1786. Katzeff, H.L., Savage, P.J., Barclay-White, W.B., Nagulesparan, M. and Bennett, P.H. "C-peptide measurement in the differentiation of type I (insulin-dependent) and type II (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus." Diabetologia, May 1985, vol. 28(5), pp. 264-8.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1787. Larenas, G., Arias, G., Espinoza, D., Charles, M., Landaeta, O., Villanueva, S. and Espinoza, A. "Prevalence of diabetes mellitus in a Mapuche community of Region IX, Chile." Rev Med Chil, Nov. 1985, vol. 113(11), pp. 1121-5.
1788. Mazzaferri, E.L., Starich, G.H., Lardinoi, C.K. and Bower, G.D. "Gastric inhibitory polypeptide response to nutrients in Caucasians and American Indians with obesity and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus." J Clin Endocrinol Metab, Aug. 1985, vol. 61(2), pp. 313-21.
1789. Montour, T. and Macaulay, A.C. "High prevalence rates of diabetes mellitus and hypertension on a North American Indian reservation." [letter], Can Med Assoc J, May 15, 1985, vol. 132(10), pp. 1110-12.
1790. Schaad, J.D., Terpstra, J., Oemrawsingh, I., Nieuwenhuitzen-Kruseman, A.C. and Bouw Huishoogerwerf, M.L.S. "Diabetes prevalence in the three main ethnic groups in Surinam (South America): a population survey." Neth J Med, 1985, vol. 28(1), pp. 17-22.
1791. Vasques, B., Reaven, G. and Andrews, W.J. "Elevated in vivo insulin clearance in Pima Indians with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus." Diabetes, Jul. 1985, vol. 34(7), pp. 671-6.
1792. Young, T.K., McIntyre, L.L., Dooley, J. and Rodriguez, J. "Epidemiologic features of diabetes mellitus among Indians in Northwestern Ontario and northeastern Manitoba." Can Med Assoc J, Apr. 1, 1985, vol. 132(7), pp. 793-7.
- 1984
1793. Bogardus, C., Lillioja, S., Mott, D.M., Reaven, G., Kashiwagi, A. and Foley, J.E. "Relationship between obesity and maximal insulin-stimulated glucose uptake in vivo and in vitro in Pima Indians." J Clin Invest, Mar. 1984, vol. 73(3), pp. 800-5.
1794. Hagey, R. "The phenomenon, the explanations and the responses: metaphors surrounding diabetes in urban Canadian Indians." Soc Sci Med, 1984, vol. 18(3), pp. 265-72.
1795. Howard, B.V., Knowler, W.C., Vasques, B., Kennedy, A.L., Pettitt, D.J. and Bennett, P.H. "Plasma and lipoprotein cholesterol and triglyceride in the Pima Indian population. Comparison of diabetics and nondiabetics." Arteriosclerosis, Sep-Oct 1984, vol. 4(5), pp. 462-71.
1796. Howard, B.V., Davis, M.P., Pettitt, D.J., Knowler, W.C. and Bennett, P.H. "Plasma and lipoprotein cholesterol and triglyceride concentrations in the Pima Indians: distributions differing from those of Caucasians." Circulation, Oct. 1983, vol. 68(4), pp. 714-24.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1797. Knowler, W.C., Pettitt, D.J., Bennett, P.H. and Williams, R.L. "Diabetes mellitus in the Pima Indians: genetic and evolutionary considerations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1983, vol. 62(1), pp. 107-14.
1798. Knowler, W.C., Pettitt, D.J., Vasques, B., Rotwein, P.S. and Andreone, T.L. "Polymorphism in the 5' flanking region of the human insulin gene. Relationships with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, glucose and insulin concentrations, and diabetes treatment in the Pima Indians." J Clin Invest, Dec. 1984, vol. 74(6), pp. 2129-35.
1799. Reitman, J.S., Vasques, B., Klimes, I. and Nagulespatan, M. "Improvement of glucose homeostasis after exercise training in non-insulin-dependent diabetes." Diabetes Care, Sep-Oct 1984, vol. 7(5), pp. 434-41.

1983

1800. Knowler, W.C., Pettitt, D.J., Bennett, P.H. and Williams, R.C. "Diabetes mellitus in the Pima Indians: genetic and evolutionary considerations." Am J Phys Anthropol, Sep. 1983, vol. 62(1), pp. 107-14.
1801. Rate, R.G., Knowler, W.C., Morse, H.G., Bonnell, M.D., McVey, J., Chervena, C.L., Smith, M.G. and PaVanich, G. "Diabetes mellitus in Hopi and Navajo Indians. Prevalence of microvascular complications." Diabetes, Oct. 1983, vol. 32(10), pp. 894-9.

1982

1802. Howard, B.V., Lisse, J.R., Knowler, W.C., Davis, M.P., Pettitt, D.J. and Bennett, P.H. "Diabetes and atherosclerosis in the Pima Indians." (3 Refs.) Mt Sinai J Med (NY), May-Jun 1982, vol. 49(3), pp. 169-175.
1803. Pettitt, D.J., Lisse, J.R., Knowler, W.C. and Bennett, P.H. "Mortality as a function of obesity and diabetes mellitus." Am J Epidemiol, Mar. 1982, vol. 115(3), pp. 359-66.

1981

1804. Aronoff S.L., Schnider, S., Smeltzer, J., Mackay, W., Tchou, P., Rushforth, N.B., Miller, M. and Bennett, P.H. "Urinary excretion and renal clearance of specific plasma proteins in diabetes of short and long duration." Diabetes, Aug. 1981, vol. 30(8), pp. 656-63.
1805. Knowler, W.C., Pettitt, D.J., Savage, P.J. and Bennett, P.H. "Diabetes incidence in Pima Indians: contributions of obesity and parental diabetes." Am J Epidemiol, Feb. 1981, vol. 113(2), pp. 144-56.
1806. Williams, R.C., Knowler, W.C., Butler, W., Pettitt, D.J., Lisse, J.R., Bennett, P.H., Mann, D.L., Johnson, A.H. and Terasaki, P.I. "HLA-A2 and type II (insulin independent) diabetes mellitus in Pima Indians: an association of allele frequency with age." Diabetologia, Nov. 1981, vol. 21(5), pp. 460-3.



DIABETES: (cont'd)

1980

1807. Howard, B.V., Fields, R.M., Mott, D.M., Savage, P.J. and Nagulesparan, M. "Diabetes and cell growth--lack of differences in growth characteristics of fibroblasts from diabetic and nondiabetic Pima Indians." Diabetes, Feb. 1980, vol. 29(2), pp. 119-24.
1808. Knowler, W.C., Bennett, P.H. and Ballintine, E.J. "Increased incidence of retinopathy in diabetics with elevated blood pressure. A six-year follow-up study in Pima Indians." N Engl J Med, Mar. 20, 1980, vol. 302(12), pp. 645-50.
1809. Pettitt, D.J., Knowler, W.C., Lisse, J.R. and Bennett, P.H. "Development of retinopathy and proteinuria in relation to plasma-glucose concentrations in Pima Indians." Lancet, Nov. 15, 1980, vol. 2(8203), pp. 1050-2.
1810. Stenvig, T.E. "Hereditary diabetes among Indians (letter)." Am J Public Health, May 1980, vol. 70(5), pp. 544-5.

1979

1811. Brosseau, J.D., Eelkema, R.C., Crawford, A.C. and Abe, T.A. "Diabetes among the three affiliated tribes: correlation with degree of Indian inheritance." Am J Public Health, Dec. 1979, vol. 69(12), pp. 1277-8.
1812. Flock E.V., Bennett, P.H., Savage, P.J., Webner, C., Howard, B.V., Rushforth, N.B. and Miller, M. "Bimodality of glycosylated hemoglobin distribution in Pima Indians: relationship to fasting hyperglycemia." Diabetes, Nov. 1979, vol. 28(11), pp. 984-9.
1813. Knowler, W.C., Bennett, P.H., Bottazzo, G.F. and Doniach, D. "Islet cell antibodies and diabetes mellitus in Pima Indians." Diabetologia, Sep. 1979, vol. 17(3), pp. 161-4.
1814. Rushforth, N.B., Miller, M. and Bennett, P.H. "Fasting and two-hour post-load glucose levels for the diagnosis of diabetes. The relationship between glucose levels and complications of diabetes in the Pima Indians." Diabetologia, Jun. 1979, vol. 16(6), pp. 373-9.
1815. Savage, P.J., Bennion, L.J., Flock, E.V. and Bennett, P.H. "Beta cell dysfunction in maturity-onset diabetes: reversible loss of glucose-induced insulin secretion with retention of response to arginine." Adv Exp Med Biol, 1979, vol. 119, pp. 219-25.
1816. Savage, P.J., Bennett, P.H., Senter, R.G. and Miller, M. "High prevalence of diabetes in young Pima Indians: evidence of phenotypic variation in a genetically isolated population." Diabetes, Oct. 1979, vol. 28(10), pp. 937-42.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1978

1817. Bennett, P.H., Webner, C., and Miller, M. "Congenital anomalies and the diabetic and prediabetic pregnancy." Ciba Found Symp, Mar 30-Apr 1, 1978, vol. 63, pp. 207-25.
1818. Hamman, R.F., Bennett, P.H. and Miller, M. "Incidence of diabetes among the Pima Indians." Adv Metab Disord, 1978, vol. 9, pp. 49-63.
1819. Judkins, R.A. "American Indian medicine and contemporary health problems. IV. Diabetes and perception of diabetes among Seneca Indians." NY State J Med, Jul. 1978, vol. 78(8), pp. 1320-3.
1820. Knowler, W.C., Bennett, P.H., Hamman, R.F. and Miller, M. "Diabetes incidence and prevalence in Pima Indians: a 19-fold greater incidence than in Rochester, Minnesota." Am J Epidemiol, Dec. 1978, vol. 108(6), pp. 497-505.
1821. Long, T.P. "The prevalence of clinically treated diabetes among Zuni reservation residents." Am J Public Health, Sep. 1978, vol. 68(9), pp. 901-3.
1822. West, K.M. "Diabetes in American Indians." Adv Metab Disord, 1978, vol. 9, pp. 29-48.

1977

1823. Aronoff, S.L., Bennett, P.H. and Unger, R.H. "Immunoreactive glucagon (IRG) responses to intravenous glucose in prediabetes and diabetes among Pima Indians and normal Caucasians." J Clin Endocrinol Metab, May 1977, vol. 44(5), pp. 968-72.
1824. Aronoff, S.L., Bennett, P.H., Gorden, P., Rushforth, N.B. and Miller, M. "Unexplained hyperinsulinemia in normal and 'prediabetic' Pima Indians compared with normal Caucasians. An example of racial differences in insulin secretion." Diabetes, Sep. 1977, vol. 26(9), pp. 827-40.

1976

1825. Aronoff, S.L., Bennett, P.H., Rushforth, N.B., Miller, M., Unger, R.H. "Normal glucagon response to arginine infusion in 'prediabetic' Pima Indians." J Clin Endocrinol Metab, Aug. 1976, vol. 43(2), pp. 279-86.
1826. Bennett, P.H., Rushforth, N.B., Miller, M., LeCompte, P.M. "Epidemiologic studies of diabetes in the Pima Indians." Recent Prog Horm Res, 1976, vol. 32, pp. 333-76.
1827. Dean, R.E. "A comparison of health problems in comparable groups of Indian and White adults; particularly diabetes, oral anti-diabetic medications and peripheral vascular disease." SD J Med, Jan. 1976, vol. 29(1), pp. 7-13.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1828. Dorf, A., Ballintine, E.J., Bennett, P.H. and Miller, M. "Retinopathy in Pima Indians. Relationships to glucose level, duration of diabetes, age at diagnosis of diabetes, and age at examination in a population with a high prevalence of diabetes mellitus." Diabetes, Jul. 1976, vol. 25(7), pp. 554-60.
1829. Jarrett, R.J. and Keen, H. "Hyperglycemia and diabetes mellitus." Lancet, Nov. 6, 1976, vol. 2(7993), pp. 1009-12.
1830. Sievers, M.L. "Diabetes mellitus in American Indians - standards for diagnosis and management." Diabetes, Jun. 1976, vol. 25(6), pp. 528-31.

1975

1831. Hamman, R.F., Bennett, P.H. and Miller, M. "The effect of menopause on serum cholesterol in American (Pima) Indian women." Am J Epidemiol, Aug. 1975, vol. 102(2), pp. 164-9.
1832. Reinhard, K.R. and Greenwalt, N.I. "Epidemiological definition of the cohort of diseases associated with diabetes in Southwestern American Indians." Med Care, Feb. 1975, vol. 13(2), pp. 160-73.
1833. Rushforth, N.B., Miller, M., Bennett, P.H. and Steinberg, A.G. "Comparison of the value of two- and one-hour glucose levels of oral GTT in the diagnosis of diabetes in Pima Indians." Diabetes, Jun. 1975, vol. 24(6), pp. 538-46.
1834. Savage, P.J., Dippe, S.E., Bennett, P.H., Gorden, P., Roth, J., Rushforth, N.B. and Miller, M. "Hyperinsulinemia and hypoinsulinemia. Insulin responses to oral carbohydrate over a wide spectrum of glucose tolerance." Diabetes, Apr. 1975, vol. 28(4), pp. 362-8.
1835. Savage, P.J., Gorden, P., Bennett, P.H. and Miller, M. "Insulin responses to oral carbohydrate in true prediabetics and matched controls." Lancet, Feb. 8, 1975, vol. 1(7902), pp. 300-2.

1974

1836. Elston, R.C., Namboodiri, K.K., Nino, H.V. and Pollitzer, W.S. "Studies on blood and urine glucose in Seminole Indians: indications for segregation of a major gene." Am J Hum Genet, Jan. 1974, vol. 26(1), pp. 13-34.
1837. West, K.M. "Diabetes in American Indians and other Native populations of the New World." Diabetes, Oct. 1974, vol. 23(10), pp. 841-55 (102 ref).

1973

1838. Bennett, P.H. and Miller, M. "The microvascular complications of early diabetes in the Pima Indians." Adv Metab Disord, 1973, vol. 2, suppl. 2, pp. 401-13.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1839. Frias, J.L. and Rosenblo, A.L. "The genetics of diabetes." Review Article: 47 Refs. Metabolism, Feb. 1973, vol. 22(2), pp. 355-8.

1972

1840. Finkelstein, S., Zeller, E. and Walford, R.L. "No relation between HL-A and juvenile diabetes." Tissue Antigens, 1972, vol. 2(1), pp. 74-7.

1971

1841. Bennett, P.H., Burch, T.A. and Miller, M. "Diabetes mellitus in American (Pima) Indians." Lancet, Jul. 17, 1971, vol. 2(7716), pp. 125-8.
1842. Bennett, P.H. "Diabetes mellitus in Pima Indians." Lancet, Aug. 28, 1971, vol. 2(7722), pp. 488-9.
1843. Keen, H. and Jarrett, R.J. "Diabetes mellitus in Pima Indians." Lancet, Aug. 14, 1971, vol. 2(720), pp. 379-80.
1844. Levine, S.B., Sampliner, R.E., Bennett, P.H., Rushforth, N.B., Burch, T.A. and Miller, M. "Asymptomatic parotid enlargement in Pima Indians. Relationship to age, obesity, and diabetes mellitus." Ann Intern Med, Oct. 1970, vol. 73(4), pp. 571-3.
1845. Reid, J.M., Fullmer, S.D., Pettigrew, K.D., Burch, T.A., Bennett, P.H., Miller, M. and Whedon, G.D. "Nutrient intake of Pima Indian women: relationships to diabetes mellitus and gallbladder disease." Am J Clin Nutr, Oct. 1971, vol. 24(10), pp. 1281-9.
1846. Rushforth, N.B., Bennett, P.H., Steinberg, A.G., Burch, T.A. and Miller, M. "Diabetes in the Pima Indians. Evidence of bimodality in glucose tolerance distributions." Diabetes, Nov. 1971, vol. 20, pp. 756-65.
1847. Westfall, D.N. and Rosemble, A.L. "Diabetes mellitus among the Florida Seminoles." HSMHA Health Rep, Nov. 1971, vol. 86(11), pp. 1037-41.
1848. "Diabetes mellitus par excellence." S Afr Med J, Oct. 2, 1971, vol. 45, pp. 1046.
1849. "Diabetes mellitus: disease or syndrome?" Lancet, Mar. 20, 1971, vol. 1(699), pp. 583-4.

1969

1850. Comess, L.J., Bennett, P.H., Burch, T.A. and Miller, M. "Congenital anomalies and diabetes in Pima Indians of Arizona." Diabetes, Jul. 1969, vol. 18(7), pp. 471-7.
1851. Doebelin, T.D., Evans, K., Ingall, G.B., Dowling, K., Chilcote, M.E., Elsea, W. and Bannerman, R.M. "Diabetes and hyperglycemia in Seneca Indians." Hum Hered, 1969, vol. 19(6), pp. 613-27.

DIABETES: (cont'd)

1852. Frohman, L.A., Doeblin, T.D. and Emerling, F.G. "Diabetes in Seneca Indians. Plasma insulin response to oral carbohydrate." Diabetes, Jan. 1969, vol. 18(1), pp. 38-43.
1853. Henry, R.E., Burch, T.A., Bennett, P.H. and Miller, M. "Diabetes in the Cocopah Indians." Diabetes, Jan. 1969, vol. 18(1), pp. 33-7.
1854. Mouratof, G.J., Carroll, N.V. and Scott, E.M. "Diabetes mellitus in Athabaskan Indians in Alaska." Diabetes, Jan. 1969, vol. 18(1), pp. 29-32.
1855. Pyke, D.A. "The geography of diabetes." Postgrad Med J, Dec. 1969, suppl. 796-801.

1968

1856. Rimoin, D.L. and Saiki, J.H. "Diabetes mellitus among the Navajo. II. Plasma glucose and insulin responses." Arch Intern Med (Chicago), Jul. 68, vol. 122, pp. 6-9.
1857. Saikis, J.H. and Rimoin, D.L. "Diabetes mellitus among the Navajo. I. Clinical features." Arch Intern Med (Chicago), Jul. 1968, vol. 122, pp. 1-5.

1967

1858. Prosnitz, L.R. and Mandell, G.L. "Diabetes mellitus among Navajo and Hopi Indians: lack of vascular complications." Am J Med Sci, Jun. 1967, vol. 253(6), pp. 700-5.

1966

1859. Ede, M.C. "Diabetes and the way of life on an Indian reservation." Guys Hosp Rep, 1966, vol. 115(4), pp. 455-61.

1965

1860. Drevets, C.C. "Diabetes mellitus in Choctaw Indians." Okla State Med Assoc J, 1965, vol. 58, pp. 322-329.

1954

1861. Cohen, B.M. "Diabetes mellitus among Indians of the American Southwest: prevalence and clinical characteristics in hospitalized population." Ann Intern Med, Mar. 1954, vol. 40, pp. 588-599.

NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

HYPERTENSION AND HEART DISEASES:

1988

1862. Becker, T.M., Wiggins, C.L., Key, C.R. and Samet, J.M. "Ischemic heart disease mortality in Hispanics, American Indians, and non-Hispanic Whites in New Mexico, 1958-1982." Circulation, Aug. 1988, vol. 78(2), pp. 302-9.
1863. Gillum, R.F. "Ischemic heart disease mortality in American Indians, United States, 1969-1971 and 1979-1981." Am Heart J, May 1988, vol. 115(5), pp. 1141-4.
1864. Klain, M., Coulehan, J.L., Arera, V.C. and Janett, R. "More frequent diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction among Navajo Indians." Am J Public Health, Oct. 1988, vol. 78(10), pp. 1351-2.

1986

1865. Coulehan, J.L., Lerner, G., Helzlsou, K., Welty, T.K. and McLaugh, J. "Acute myocardial infarction among Navajo Indians, 1976-83." Am J Public Health, Apr. 1986, vol. 76(4), pp. 412-14.
1866. Kunitz, S.J. and Levy, J.E. "The prevalence of hypertension among elderly Navajos: a test of acculturative stress hypothesis." Cult Med Psychiatry, Jun. 1986, vol. 10(2), pp. 97-121.
1867. McIntyre, L.L. "Native Canadian participation in a blood pressure survey." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1986, vol. 77(4), pp. 278-80.

1985

1868. Glasbrenner, K. "Seeking 'Indian-acceptable' ways to fight hypertension." [news], JAMA, Oct. 11, 1985, vol. 254(14), pp. 1877-8.
1869. Deprez, R.D., Miller, E. and Hart, S.K. "Hypertension prevalence among Penobscot Indians of Indian Island, Maine." Am J Public Health, Jun. 1985, vol. 75(6), pp. 653-4.

1984

1870. Gillum, R.F., Gillum, B.S. and Smith, N. "Cardiovascular risk factors among urban American Indians: blood pressure, serum lipids, smoking, diabetes, health knowledge, and behavior." Am Heart J, Apr. 1984, vol. 107(4), pp. 765-76.
1871. Stratton, R. "Oklahoma Indians have lower cardiovascular and cancer mortality rates than Oklahoma Whites." J Okla State Med Assoc, Jun. 1984, vol. 77(6), pp. 183-5.

HYPERTENSION AND HEART DISEASES: (cont'd)

1982

1872. Miller, G.J., Alexis, S.D., Beckles, G.L.A., Bynam, N.T.A. and Price, S.G.L. "Serum lipoproteins and susceptibility of men of Indian descent to coronary heart disease. The St. James Survey, Trinidad." Lancet, Jul. 24, 1982, vol. 2(8291), pp. 200-3.

1981

1873. Gaskill, S.P., Allen, C.R., Garza, V., Gonzales, J.L. and Waldrop, R.H. "Cardiovascular risk factors in Mexican Americans in Laredo, Texas. I. Prevalence of overweight and diabetes and distributions of serum lipids." Am J Epidemiol, May 1981, vol. 113(5), pp. 546-55.

1980

1874. Coulehan, J.L., Grant, S., Reisinger, K.S., Killian, P., Rogers, K.D., and Kaltenbach, L. "Acute rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease on the Navajo reservation, 1962-77." Public Health Rep, Jan-Feb 1980, vol. 95(1), pp. 62-8.
1875. Gillum, R.F., Prineas, R.J., Palta, M. and Horibe, H. "Blood pressure of urban Native American school children." Hypertension, Nov-Dec 1980, vol. 2(6), pp. 744-9.

1979

1876. DeStefano, F., Coulehan, J.L. and Wiant, M.K. "Blood pressure survey on the Navajo Indian Reservation." Am J Epidemiol, Mar. 1979, vol. 109(3), pp. 335-45.
1877. Ewy, G.A., Okada, R.D., Marcus, R.J., Goldberg, S.J. and Phibbs, B.P. "Electrocardiographic axis deviation in Navajo and Apache Indians." Chest, Jan. 1979, vol. 75(1), pp. 54-8.
1878. Sievers, M.L. and Fisher, J.R. "Increasing rate of acute myocardial infarction in Southwestern American Indians." Ariz Med, Oct. 1979, vol. 36(10), pp. 739-42.
1879. Torre, J.M. "Cardiology in Martin de la Cruz and Juan Badiano's manuscript." Arch Inst Cardiol Mex, Jan-Feb 1979, vol. 49(1), pp. 103-13.
1880. Torrey, E.F., Reiff, F.M. and Noble, G.R. "Hypertension among Aleuts." Am J Epidemiol, Jul. 1979, vol. 110(1), pp. 7-14.

1978

1881. Dyerberg, J. and Bang, H.O. "Dietary fat and thrombosis." Lancet, Jan. 21, 1978, vol. 1(8056), p. 152.

HYPERTENSION AND HEART DISEASES: (cont'd)

1882. Dyerberg, J., Bang, H.O., Stoffersen, E., Moncada, S. and Vane, J.R. "Eicosapentaenoic acid and prevention of thrombosis and atherosclerosis." Lancet, Jul. 15, 1978, vol. 2(8081), pp. 117-19.

1883. Vaughan, J.P. "A review of cardiovascular diseases in developing countries." Ann Trop Med Parasitol, Apr. 1978, vol. 72(2), pp. 101-9.

1977

1884. Sievers, M.L. "Historical overview of hypertension among American Indians and Alaskan Natives." Ariz Med, Sep. 1977, vol. 34(9), pp. 607-10.

1976

1885. Ingelfinger, J.A., Bennett, P.H., Liebow, I.M. and Miller, M. "Coronary heart disease in the Pima Indians. Electrocardiographic findings and post-mortem evidence of myocardial infarction in a population with a high prevalence of diabetes mellitus." Diabetes, Jul. 1976, vol. 25(7), pp. 561-5.

1975

1886. Keys, A. "Coronary heart disease--the global picture." Atherosclerosis, Sep-Oct 1975, vol. 22(2), pp. 149-92.

1974

1887. Pinkerton, R.E. and Badke, F.R. "Coronary heart disease. An epidemiologic study of Crow and Northern Cheyenne Indians." Rocky Mt Med J, Oct. 1974, vol. 71(10), pp. 577-83.

1888. Shephard, R.J. "The influences of race and environment on ischemic heart disease." Can Med Assoc J, Dec. 21, 1974, vol. 111(12), pp. 1336-40.

1973

1889. Strotz, C.R. and Shorr, G.I. "Hypertension in the Papago Indians." Circulation, Dec. 1973, vol. 48(6), pp. 1299-1303.

1972

1890. Ronn, G., and Anderson, S. "Dextrocardia in Greenland." Acta Radiol, (Diagn) (Stockh), Mar. 1972, vol. 12(2), pp. 161-3.

1971

1891. Groom, D. "Cardiovascular observations on Tarahumara Indian runners--the modern Spartans." Am Heart J, Mar. 1971, vol. 81, pp. 304-14.



HYPERTENSION AND HEART DISEASES: (cont'd)

1970

1892. Brandfonbrener, M., Lovekin, W.S. and Leach, J.K. "Cardiomyopathy in the Southwest American Indian." Br Heart J, Jul. 1970, vol. 32(4), pp. 491-6.
1893. Katz, G.A. and Hood, F.R., Jr. "Permanent cardiac pacemakers in Alaska Natives with complete heart block." JAMA, Sep. 7, 1970, vol. 213(10), pp. 1683-5.

1967

1894. Sievers, M.L. "Myocardial infarction among Southwestern American Indians." Ann Intern Med, Oct. 1967, vol. 67, pp. 800-7.

1963

1895. Clifford, N.J., Kelly, J.J., Jr., Leo, T.F., and Eder, H.A. "Coronary heart disease and hypertension in the White Mountain Apache Tribe." Circulation, Nov. 1963, vol. 28, pp. 926-31.
1896. Fulmer, H. and Roberts, R.W. "Coronary heart disease among the Navajo Indians." Ann Intern Med, Nov. 1963, vol. 59, pp. 740-64.

1960

1897. Streeper, R.B., Massey, R.V., Liu, G., Dillingham, C.H. and Cushing, A. "An electrocardiographic and autopsy study of coronary heart disease in the Navajo." Dis Chest, Sep. 1960, vol. 38, pp. 305-12.

1956

1898. Page, I.H., Lewis, L.A. and Gilbert, J. "Plasma lipids and proteins and their relationship to coronary disease among Navajo Indians." Circulation, May 1956, vol. 13, pp. 675-79.

1955

1899. Gilbert, J. "Absence of coronary thrombosis in Navajo Indians." CA Med, Feb. 1955, vol. 82, pp. 114-15.
1900. Noble, T.B. "Metabolic aspects of atherosclerosis: as seen in 3 aged Indians." J Indiana M A, Aug. 1955, vol. 48, pp. 883-4.

1952

1901. Kepler, M.O. "Case of endocardial fibroelastosis with patent ductus arteriosus from above Arctic Circle." Northwest Med, Sep. 1952, vol. 51, pp. 775-7.

## NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

### ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS:

1988

1902. Binion, A., Jr., Miller, C.D., Beauvais, F. and Oetting, E.R. "Rationales for the use of alcohol, marijuana and other drugs by eighth-grade Native American and Anglo youth." Intl J Addict, Jan. 1988, vol. 23(1), pp. 47-64.
1903. Drew, L.L. "Acculturation stress and alcohol usage among Canadian Indians in Toronto." Can J Public Health, Mar-Apr 1988, vol. 79(2), pp. 115-8.
1904. Hall, R.L. and Dexter, D. "Smokeless tobacco use and attitudes toward smokeless tobacco among Native Americans and other adolescents in the Northwest." Am J Public Health, Dec. 1988, vol. 78(12), pp. 1586-8.
1905. "Prevalence of oral lesions and smokeless tobacco use in Northern Plains Indians." MMWR, Oct. 7, 1988, vol. 37(39), pp. 608-11.
1906. Rhoades, E.R., Mason, R.D., Eddy, P., Smith, E.M. and Burns, T.R. "The Indian Health Service approach to alcoholism among American Indians and Alaska Natives." Public Health Rep, Nov-Dec 1988, vol. 103(6), pp. 621-7.

1987

1907. Burd, L., Shea, T.E. and Knull, H. "'Montana gin' ingestion of commercial products containing denatured alcohol among Native Americans." J Stud Alc, Jul. 1987, vol. 48(4), pp. 388-9.
1908. Lex, B.W. "Review of alcohol problems in ethnic minority groups." J Consulting Clin Psychol, Jun. 1987, vol. 55(3), pp. 293-300.
1909. Okwumabua, J.O. and Duryea, E.J. "Age of onset, periods of risk, and patterns of progression in drug use among American Indian high school students." Intl J Addict, Dec. 1987, vol. 22(12), pp. 1269-76.
1910. Schinke, S.P., Schilling, R.F., Gilchrist, L.D., Ashby, M.R. and Senechal, V. "Health effects of smokeless tobacco." [letter], JAMA, Feb. 13, 1987, vol. 257(6), pp. 781.
1911. Schinke, S.P., Schilling, R.F., Gilchrist, L.D., Ashby, M.R. and Kitajima, E. "Pacific northwest Native American youth and smokeless tobacco use." Intl J Addict, Sep. 1987, vol. 22(9), pp. 881-4.
1912. Westermeyer, J. and Neider, J. "Cultural affiliation among American Indian alcoholics: correlations and change over a ten-year period." Ann NY Acad Sci, 1986, vol. 472, pp. 179-88.
1913. Wolfe, M.D. and Carlos, J.P. "Oral health effects of smokeless tobacco use in Navajo Indian adolescents." Comm Dent Oral Epidemiol, Aug. 1987, vol. 15(4), pp. 230-5.

ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1914. Young, T.J. "Inhalant use among American Indian youth." Child Psychiatry Hum Dev, Fall 1987, vol. 18(1), pp. 36-46.

1986

1915. Schinke, S.P., Gilchrist, L.D., Schilling, R.F., Walker, R.D., Locklear, S. and Kitajima, E. "Smokeless tobacco use among Native American adolescents." [letter], N Engl J Med, Apr. 17, 1986, vol. 314(16), pp. 1051-2.

1916. Valciukas, J.A., Levin, S.M., Nicholson, W.J. and Selikoff, I.J. "Neurobehavioral assessment of Mohawk Indians for subclinical indications of methyl mercury neurotoxicity." Arch Environ Health, Jul-Aug 1986, vol. 41(4), pp. 269-72.

1985

1917. Beauvais, F. and Laboueff, S. "Drug and alcohol abuse intervention in American Indian communities." Intl J Addict, Jan. 1985, vol. 20(1), pp. 139-71.

1918. Beauvais, F., Oetting, E.R. and Edwards, R.W. "Trends in drug use of Indian adolescents living on reservations: 1975-1983." Am J Drug Alc Abuse, 1985, vol. 11(3 & 4), pp. 209-29.

1919. Beauvais, F., et al., "Trends in the use of inhalants among American Indian adolescents." White Cloud J, 1985, vol. 3(4), pp. 3-11.

1920. de Smet, P.A. "A multidisciplinary overview of intoxicating snuff rituals in the western hemisphere." J Ethnopharmacol, Mar. 1985, ref. 258, vol. 13(1), pp. 3-49

1921. "Drug abuse escalates among American Indian youths." Juv Justice Dig, Nov. 18, 1985, vol. 13(22), p. 6.

1922. Gade, E. and Hulburt, G. "Personality characteristics of female, American Indian alcoholics: Implications for counseling." J Multicultural Counsel Dev, Oct. 1985, vol. 13(4), pp. 170-75.

1923. Kivlahan, D.R., Walker, R.D., Donovan, D.M. and Mischke, H.D. "Detoxification recidivism among urban American Indian alcoholics." Am J Psychiatry, Dec. 1985, vol. 142(12), pp. 1467-70.

1924. Jones-Saumty, D.J. and Zeiner, A.R. "Sociocultural and psychological factors related to alcoholism among American Indians and Caucasians." Arukuru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison, Dec. 1985, vol. 20(4), pp. 367-74.

1925. Moss, F., et al., "Sobriety and American Indian problem drinkers." Alcoholism Treatment Quart, Summer 1985, vol. 2(2), pp. 81-96.

ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1926. Neale-Query, J.N. "Comparative admission and follow-up study of American Indians and Whites in a youth chemical dependency unit on the North Central Plains." Intl J Addict, Mar. 1985, vol. 20(3), pp. 489-502.
1927. Rex, D.K., Bosron, W.F., Smialek, J.E. and Ting-Kai, L. "Alcohol and Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Isoenzymes in North American Indians." Alcoholism: Clin Exper Res, Mar-Apr 1985, vol. 9(2), pp. 147-152.
1928. Schinke, S.P., et al., "Strategies for preventing substance abuse with American Indian youth." White Cloud J, 1985, vol. 3(4), pp. 12-18.
1929. Topper, M.D. "Navajo 'Alcoholism': drinking, alcohol abuse, and treatment in a changing cultural environment. The American experience with alcohol: contrasting cultural perspectives." Plenum Press New York, NY, 1985, pp. 227-250.
1930. Weibel-Orlando, J.C. "Indians, ethnicity, and alcohol: contrasting perceptions of the ethnic self and alcohol use. The American experience with alcohol: contrasting cultural perspectives." Plenum Press New York, NY (US), 1985, pp. 201-223.
1931. Wingert, J.L. and Fifield, M.G. "Characteristics of Native American users of inhalants." Intl J Addict, Oct. 1985, vol. 20(10), pp. 1575-82.
- 1984
1932. Goldstein, G.S. "Inhalant abuse among the Pueblo Tribes of New Mexico drug use and abuse: a guide to research findings vol. 2: Adolescents." ABC-CLIO Information Services Santa Barbara, CA, 1984, pp. 656-658.
1933. Hughes, S.P. and Dodder, R.A. "Alcohol consumption patterns among American Indian and White college students." J Stud Alc, Sep. 1984, vol. 45(5), pp. 433-9.
1934. Hurlburt, G. and Gade, E. "Personality differences between Native American and Caucasian women alcoholics: implications for alcoholism counseling." White Cloud J, 1984, vo. 3(2), pp. 35-9.
1935. Jones-Saumty, D.J., Dru R.L. and Zeiner, A.R. "Causal attribution of drinking antecedents in American Indian and Caucasian social drinkers." Adv Alc Subst Abuse, Fall 1984, vol. 4(1), pp. 19-28.
1936. Leland, J. "Alcohol use and abuse in ethnic minority women: alcohol problems in women antecedents, consequences, and intervention." The Guilford Press New York: NY, 1984, pp. 66-91.
1937. Murphey, S. and De Blassie, R.R. "Substance abuse and the Native American student." J Drug Educ, 1984, vol. 14(4), pp. 315-21.

ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1938. Oetting, E.R., Edwards, R.W., Garcia-Mason, V. and Goldstein, G.S. "Drug Use among adolescents of five Southwestern Native American tribes drug use and abuse: a guide to research findings vol. 2: adolescents." ABC-CLIO Information Services Santa Barbara, CA, 1984, pp. 666-67.
1939. Oetting, E.R., Garcia-Mason, V. and Goldstein, G.S. "Native American drug use: drug abuse among Indian adolescents drug use and abuse: a guide to research findings." ABC-CLIO Information Services Santa Barbara, CA, 1984, vol. 2, pp. 672-74.
1940. Remington, G. and Hoffman, B.F. "Gas sniffing as a form of substance abuse." Can J Psychiatry, Feb. 1984, vol. 29(1), pp. 31-5.
1941. Weibel-Orlando, J.C. "Substance abuse among American Indian youth: continuing crisis." J Drug Issues, 1984, vol. 14(2), pp. 313-35.
1942. Weibel-Orlando, J.C., Weisner, T.S. and Long, J. "Urban and rural drinking patterns: implications for intervention policy development." Subts Alc Actions Misuse, 1984, vol. 5(1), pp. 45-57.
1943. Weisner, T.S., Weibel-Orlando, J.C. and Long, J. "'Serious drinking', 'white man's drinking and 'teetotaling': drinking levels and styles in an urban American Indian population." J Stud Alc, May 1984, vol. 45(3), pp. 237-50.
1944. Westermeyer, J. "Depressive symptoms among Native American alcoholics at the time of a ten-year follow up." Alcoholism (NY), Sep-Oct 1984, vol. 8(5), pp. 429-34.
- 1983
1945. Coulehan, J.L., Hirsch, W., Brillman, J., Sanandrig, J., Welty, T.K., Colaico, P., Koros, A. and Lober, A. "Gasoline sniffing and lead toxicity in Navajo adolescents." Pediatrics, Jan. 1983, vol. 71(1), pp. 113-7.
1946. D'Arcy, C. and Bold, G. "Alcohol and drug dependency in Saskatchewan, 1969-1974." J Stud Alc, Jul. 1983, vol. 44(4), pp. 630-46.
1947. Elferink, J.G. "The narcotic and hallucinogenic use of tobacco in pre-Columbian Central America." J Ethnopharmacol, Jan. 1983, vol. 7(1), pp. 111-22.
1948. Feest, C.F. "New wines and beers of Native North Americans." J Ethnopharmacol, Dec. 1983, vol. 9(2-3), pp. 329-35.
1949. Holmgren, C., Fitzgerald, B.J. and Carman, R.S. "Alienation and alcohol use by American Indian and Caucasian high school students." J Soc Psychol, Jun. 1983, vol. 120(1st half), pp. 139, 140.

ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1950. Hurlburt, G., Gade, E. and Fuqua, D. "Sex and race as factors on locus of control scores with an alcoholic population." Psychol Rep, Apr. 1983, vol. 52(2), pp. 517-8.
1951. Jones-Saumty, D.J., Dru, R., Hochlaus, L. and Zeiner, A.R. "Psychological factors of familial alcoholism in American Indians and Caucasians." J Clin Psychol, Sep. 1983, vol. 39(5), pp. 783-90.
1952. Oetting, E.R. and Beauvais, F. "A typology drug use: a practical classification system for describing drug use patterns." Acad Psychol Bull, 1983, vol. 5, pp. 55-69.
1953. de Smet, P.A. "A multidisciplinary overview of intoxicating enema rituals in the western hemisphere." J Ethnopharmacol, Dec. 1983, vol. 9(2-3), pp. 129-66.
1954. Pedigo, J. "Finding the 'meaning' of Native American substance abuse: Implications for community prevention." Personnel Guid J, Jan. 1983, vol. 61(5), pp. 273-77.
1955. Westermeyer, J. and Peake, E. "A ten year follow-up of alcoholic Native Americans in Minnesota." Am J Psychiatry, Feb. 1983, vol. 140(2), pp. 189-94.
1956. Winfree, L.T. and Griffith, C.T. "Youth at risk: marijuana use among Native American and Caucasian youths." Intl J Addict, Jan. 1983, vol. 18(1), pp. 53-70.
- 1982
1957. Dinitto, D. "Alcoholism and rural America." Human Services Rural Environ, Spring 1982, vol. 7(2), pp. 3-9.
1958. Guyette, S. "Selected characteristics of American Indian substance abusers." Intl J Addict, Aug. 1982, vol. 17(6), pp. 1001-14.
1959. Liban, C.B. and Smart, R.G. "Drinking and drug use among Ontario Indian students." Drug Alc Depend, Apr. 1982, vol. 9(2), pp. 161-71.
1960. May, P.A. "Substance abuse and American Indians: prevalence and susceptibility." Intl J Addict, Oct. 1982, vol. 17(7), ref. 48, pp. 1185-209.
1961. May, P.A. "Susceptibility to substance abuse among American Indians: variation across sociocultural settings." Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser, Apr. 1982, vol. 41, pp. 34-44.
1962. Olsen, L.K. and Baffi, C.R. "A descriptive analysis of drug and alcohol use among selected Native American high school students." J Drug Educ, 1982, vol. 12(2), pp. 97-102.

ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1963. Oetting, E.R., Beauvais, F. and Velarde, J. "Marijuana use by reservation Native American youth." Listening Post (Indian Health Service), 1982, vol. 4(3), pp. 25-8.
1964. Wasserman, M. "Alcohol no! Gambling yes: a matter of survival in Aztec society." Br J Addict, Sep. 1982, vol. 77(3), pp. 283-6.
1965. Whittaker, J.O. "Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe; a twenty year follow up study." J Stud Alc, Mar. 1982, vol. 43(3), pp. 191-200.

1981

1966. Coury, C. "The drug and drug addiction in Americans before the conquest." Presse Med, Apr. 25, 1970, vol. 78, pp. 979-81.
1967. Jilek-Aall, L. "Acculturation, alcoholism and Indian-style Alcoholics Anonymous." J Stud Alc, Jan. 1981, [suppl], vol. 9, pp. 143-58.
1968. Jilek, W.G. "Anomic depression, alcoholism and a culture-congenial Indian response." J Stud Alc, Jan. 1981, [suppl], vol. 9, pp. 159-70.
1969. Stevens, S.M. "Alcohol and world view. A study of Passamaquoddy alcohol use." J Stud Alc, Jan. 1981, [suppl], vol. 9, pp. 122-42.
1970. Stratton, R. "Relationship between prevalence of alcohol problems and socioeconomic conditions among Oklahoma Native Americans." Curr Alc, 1981, vol. 8, pp. 315-25.
1971. Thomas, R.K. "The history of North American Indian alcohol use as a community-based phenomenon." J Stud Alc, Jan. 1981, [suppl], vol. 9, pp. 29-39.
1972. Westermeyer, J. and Walker, D. "A review of some methods for investigating substance abuse epidemiology among American Indians and Alaska Natives." White Cloud J, 1981, vol. 2(2), pp. 13-21.
1973. "Lead toxicity secondary to gasoline sniffing among Navajos--Arizona." MMWR, Aug. 7, 1981, vol. 30(30), pp. 366-8.

1980

1974. Estes, N.J., Smith-Dijulio, K. and Heinemann, M.E. "Alcohol problems in special groups: racial and ethnic groups, adolescents, multi-drug abusers." Nursing Diag Alc Person, 1980, vol. 9, pp. 46-72.
1975. Longclaws, L., Barnes, G.E., Grieve, L. and Dumoff, R. "Alcohol and drug use among the Brokenhead Ojibwa." J Stud Alc, Jan. 1980, vol. 41(1), pp. 21-36.

ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1976. Oetting, E.R., Edwards, R.W., Goldstein, G.S., and Garciana, V. "Drug use among adolescents of five Southwestern Native American tribes." Intl J Addict, 1980, vol. 15(3), pp. 439-45.

1979

1977. Albaugh, B. and Albaugh, P. "Alcoholism and substance sniffing among the Cheyenne and Arapaho Indians of Oklahoma." Intl J Addict, 1979, vol. 14(7), pp. 1001-7.
1978. Beltrame, T. and McQueen, D.V. "Urban and rural Indian drinking patterns: the special case of the Lumbee." Intl J Addict, May 1979, vol. 14(4), pp. 533-48.
1979. Johnson, S. "Cirrhosis mortality among American Indian women: rates and ratios, 1975 and 1976." Curr Alc, 1979, vol. 7, pp. 455-63.

1978

1980. Jilek-Aall, L. "Alcohol and the Indian-White relationship. A study of the function of Alcoholics Anonymous among Coast Salish Indians." Confin Psychiatry, 1978, vol. 21(4), pp. 195-233.
1981. Stratton, R., Zeiner, A.R. and Paredes, A. "Tribal affiliation and prevalence of alcohol problems." J Stud Alc, Jul. 1978, vol. 39(7), pp. 1166-77.
1982. Winn, W. "American Indian alcoholism: etiology and implications for effective treatment." Alaska Med, May 1978, vol. 20(3), pp. 30-2.

1977

1983. Cockerham, W.C. "Patterns of alcohol and multiple drug use among rural White and American Indian adolescents." Intl J Addict, 1977, vol. 12(2-3), pp. 271-85.
1984. Schottstaedt, M.F. and Bjork, J.W. "Inhalant abuse in an Indian boarding school." Am J Psychiatry, Nov. 1977, vol. 134(11), pp. 1290-3.

1976

1985. Bennion, L.J. and Li, T.K. "Alcohol metabolism in American Indians and Whites. Lack of racial differences in metabolic rate and liver alcohol dehydrogenase." N Engl J Med, Jan. 1, 1976, vol. 294(1), pp. 9-13.
1986. Cockerham, W.C. "Drug use among White and American Indian high school youth." Intl J Addict, 1976, vol. 11(2), pp. 209-20.
1987. Reed, T.E., Kalant, H., Gibbins, R.J., Kapur, B.M. and Rankin, J.G. "Alcohol and acetaldehyde metabolism in Caucasians, Chinese, and Amerinds." Can Med Assoc J, Nov. 6, 1976, vol. 115(9), pp. 851-5.



ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1988. Westermeyer, J. "Use of a social indicator system to assess alcoholism among Indian people in Minnesota." Am J Drug Alc Abuse, 1976, vol. 3(3), pp. 447-56.

1975

1989. Brod, T.M. "Alcoholism as a mental health problem of Native Americans. A review of literature." Arch Gen Psychiatry, Nov. 1975, vol. 32(11), pp. 1385-1391.
1990. Cockerham, W.C. "Drinking attitudes and practices among Wind River Reservation Indian youth." J Stud Alc, Mar. 1975, vol. 36(3), pp. 321-6.
1991. Hoffman, H. and Noem, A.A. "Alcoholism and abstinence among relatives of American Indian alcoholics." J Stud Alc, Jan. 1975, vol. 36(1), pp. 165.
1992. Joyce, K. "Alcohol and the Indians." Med Times, Jun. 1975, vol. 103(6), pp. 124-7, 133-7.

1974

1993. Jilek-Aall, L. "Psychosocial aspects of drinking among Coast Salish Indians." Can Psychiatry Assoc J, Aug. 1974, vol. 19(4), pp. 357-61.

1973

1994. Hoffmann, H. and Jackson, D.N. "Comparison of measured psychopathology in Indian and non-Indian alcoholics." Psychol Rep, Dec. 1973, vol. 33, pp. 793-4.

1972

1995. Westermeyer, J. "Chippewa and majority alcoholism in the Twin Cities: a comparison." J Nerv Ment Dis, Nov. 1972, vol. 155, pp. 322-7.
1996. Westermeyer, J. "Options regarding alcohol use among the Chippewa." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Apr. 1972, vol. 42, pp. 398-403.
1997. Westermeyer, J. and Brantner, J. "Violent death and alcohol use among the Chippewa in Minnesota." Minn Med, Aug. 1972, vol. 55, pp. 749-52.

1971

1998. Swanson, D.W., Bratrude, A.P. and Brown, E.M. "Alcohol abuse in a population of Indian children." Dis Nerv Syst, Dec. 1971, vol. 32(12), pp. 835-42.

1970

1999. Coury, C. "The 'drug' and drug addiction in Americans before the conquest." Presse Med, Apr. 25, 1970, vol. 78, pp. 979-81.

ALCOHOLISM/SUBSTANCE ABUSE, AND RELATED DISORDERS: (cont'd)

2000. Littman, G. "Alcoholism, illness, and social pathology among American Indians in transition." Am J Public Health, Sep. 1970, ref. 55, vol. 60, pp. 1769-87.

1969

2001. Kunitz, S.J., Levy, J.E. and Everett, M.W. "Alcoholic cirrhosis among the Navajo." Quart J Stud Alc, Sep. 1969, vol. 30, pp. 672-685.

1968

2002. Sievers, M.L. "Cigarette and alcohol usage by southwestern American Indians." Am J Public Health, Jan. 1968, vol. 58, pp. 71-82.

1965

2003. Hamer, J.H. "Acculturation stress and the functions of alcohol among the Forest Potawatomi." Quart J Stud Alc, Jun. 1965, vol. 26, pp. 285-302.
2004. Honigmann, J.J., Honigmann, I. "How the Baffin Island Eskimo have learned to use alcohol." Soc Forces, 1965, vol. 44, pp. 73-83.

1963

2005. Whittaker, J.O. "Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe. II. Psychodynamic and cultural factors in drinking." Quart J Stud Alc, Mar. 1963, vol. 24, pp. 80-90.

1962

2006. Whittaker, J.O. "Alcohol and the Standing Rock Sioux Tribe. I. The pattern of drinking." Quart J Stud Alc, Sep. 1962, vol. 23, pp. 468-79.

1959

2007. Carpenter, E.S. "Alcohol in the Iroquois dream quest." Am J Psychiatry, Aug. 1959, vol. 116, pp. 148-51.

## NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

### MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS:

#### 1988

2008. Anderson, T.I. "Early Alaska mental health." Alaska Med, May-Jun 1988, vol. 30(3), pp. 91-4.

#### 1987

2009. McShane, D. "Mental health and North American Indian/Native communities: cultural transactions, education, and regulation." Am J Comm Psychol, Feb. 1987, vol. 15(1), pp. 95-116.
2010. Yates, A. "Current status and future directions of research on the American Indian child." Am J Psychiatry, Sep. 1987, ref. 70, vol. 144(9), pp. 1135-42.

#### 1986

2011. Phillips, M.R. and Invi, T.S. "The interaction of mental illness, criminal behavior and culture: Native Alaskan mentally ill criminal offenders." Cult Med Psychiatry, Jun. 1986, vol. 10(2), pp. 123-49.

#### 1985

2012. Evans, J.A., Hunter, A.G.W., Thompson, D.R. and Ramsey, S. "A study of institutionalized mentally retarded patients in Manitoba: over-representation by Canadian Indian children." J Ment Defic Res, Jun. 1985, vol. 29 (pt 2), pp. 153-64.
2013. Latham, G.I. "Prescriptive behavioral intervention at the dorm level." J Am Indian Educ, May 1985, vol. 24(2), pp. 25-37.
2014. Spaulding, J.M. and Balch, P. "Perceptions of mental disorder of Yaqui Indians in Arizona: an initial investigation." White Cloud J, 1985, vol. 3(4), pp. 19-26.

#### 1984

2015. Bates, C.E. and Vandan, C.H. "Low incidence of schizophrenia in British Columbia coastal Indians." J Epidemiol Comm Health, Jun. 1984, vol. 38(2), pp. 127-30.
2016. Frazier, D. and De Blassie, R.R. "Diagnosing behavior-disordered early adolescents as a function of cultural differences." Adolescence, Summer 1984, vol. 19(74), pp. 385-90.

#### 1983

2017. Long, K.A. "The experience of repeated and traumatic loss among Crow Indian children: response patterns and intervention strategies." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Jan. 1983, vol. 53(1), pp. 116-26.

MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS: (cont'd)

2018. Marburg, G.S. "Mental health and Native Americans: responding to the challenge of the Biopsychosocial Model." White Cloud J, 1983, vol. 3(1), pp. 43-51.
2019. McKeown-Eyssen, G.E., et. al. "Prevalence of neurological abnormality in Cree Indians exposed to methylmercury in northern Quebec." Clin Invest Med, 1983, vol. 6(3), pp. 161-9.
2020. Mekelon, M.J. "Indian mental health: an orientation." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Jan. 1983, vol. 53(1), pp. 110-5.
2021. Pedersen, D.M. and Wheeler, J. "The Muller-Lyer Billusion among Navajos." J Soc Psychol, Oct. 1983, vol. 121(1st half), pp. 3-6.

1982

2022. Beiser, M. and Ahneave, C.L. "Mental disorder among Native American children: rates and risk periods for entering treatment." Am J Psychiatry, Feb. 1982, vol. 139(2), pp. 193-8.

1980

2023. Pollack, D. and Shore, J.H. "Validity of the MMPI with Native Americans." Am J Psychiatry, Aug. 1980, vol. 137(8), pp. 946-50.
2024. Proskauer, S. "Oedipal equivalents in a clan culture: reflections on Navajo ways." Psychiatry, Feb. 1980, vol. 43(1), pp. 43-50.

1979

2025. Kraus, R.F. and Buffler, P.A. "Sociocultural stress and the American Native in Alaska: an analysis of changing patterns of psychiatric illness and alcohol abuse among Alaska Natives." Cult Med Psychiatry, Jun. 1979, vol. 3(2), pp. 111-51.
2026. Levy, J.E., Neutra, R. and Parker, D. "Life careers of Navajo epileptics and convulsive hysterics." Soc Sci Med, [Med Anthropol], Jan. 1979, vol. 13 B(1), pp. 53-66.
2027. Mala, T.A. "Status of mental health for Alaskan Natives." Alaska Med, Jan. 1979, vol. 21(1), pp. 1-3.
2028. Westermeyer, J. "Ethnic identity problems among ten Indian psychiatric patients." Intl J Soc Psychiatry, Autumn 1979, vol. 25(3), pp. 188-97.

1978

2029. Borunda, P. and Shore, J.H. "Neglected minority - urban Indians and mental health." Intl J Soc Psychiatry, Autumn 1978, vol. 24(3), pp. 220-4.
2030. Fritz, W.B. "Indian people and community psychiatry in Saskatchewan." Can Psychiatr Assoc J, Feb. 1978, vol. 23(1), pp. 1-7.

MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS: (cont'd)

2031. "Gold Award: providing psychiatric care and consultation in remote Indian villages - . Department of Psychiatry. University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario." Hosp Comm Psychiatry, Oct. 1978, vol. 29(10), pp. 678-80.
2032. Westermeyer, J. "Sex roles at the Indian-majority interface in Minnesota." Intl J Soc Psychiatry, Autumn 1978, vol. 24(3), pp. 189-94.

1977

2033. Echohawk, M. and Parsons, O.A. "Leadership versus behavioral problems and belief in personal control among American Indian youth." J Soc Psychol, Jun. 1977, vol. 102 (First Half), pp. 47-54.
2034. Neutra R., Levy, J.E. and Parker, D. "Cultural expectations versus reality in Navajo seizure patterns and sick roles." Cult Med Psychiatry, 1977, vol. 1(3), pp. 255-75.
2035. "Psychoanalysis, folklore, and processes of socialization." J Am Psychoanal Assoc, 1977, vol. 25(1), pp. 235-52.
2036. Townsley, H.C. and Goldstein, G.S. "One view of the etiology of depression in the American Indian." Public Health Rep, Sep-Oct 1977, vol. 92(5), pp. 458-61.

1976

2037. Berry, J.W. "Acculturative stress in Northern Canada: ecological, cultural and psychological factors." In: Circumpolar Health (Shephard, R.J., Itoh, S., eds.), Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 490-7.
2038. French, L. "Social problems among Cherokee females: a study of cultural ambivalence and role identity." Am J Psychoanal, Summer 1976, vol 36(2), pp. 163-9.
2039. Fritz, W.B. "Psychiatric disorders among Natives and non-Natives in Saskatchewan." Can Psychiatr Assoc J, Oct. 1976, vol. 21(6), pp. 393-400.
2040. Griffen, J.D. "Trepanation among early Canadian Indians." Can Psychiatry Assoc J, Mar. 1976, vol. 21(2), pp. 123-5.
2041. Jilek-Aall, L. "The Western psychiatrist and his non-Western clientele. Transcultural experiences of relevance to psychotherapy with Canadian Indian patients." Can Psychiatr Assoc J, Oct. 1976, vol. 21(6), pp. 353-9.
2042. Westermeyer, J. "Erosion of Indian mental health in cities." Minn Med, Jun. 1976, vol. 59(6), pp. 431-3.

MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS: (cont'd)

1975

2043. Lewis, T.H. "A syndrome of depression and mutism in the Oglala Sioux." Am J Psychiatry, Jul. 1975, vol. 132(7), pp. 753-5.
2044. O'Donnell, J.P. and Cress, J.N. "Dimensions of behavior problems among Oglala Sioux adolescents." J Abnorm Child Psychol, 1975, vol. 3(3), pp. 163-9.
2045. Sherwin, D. and Mead, B. "Delirium tremens in a nine-year-old child." Am J Psychiatry, Nov. 1975, vol. 132(11), pp. 1210-2.

1974

2046. Johnson, L.B. "Hysterical psychosis in a prepubescent Navajo girl." J Am Acad Child Psychiatry, Winter 1974, vol. 13, pp. 1-19.

1973

2047. Foulks, E.F. and Katz, S.H. "The mental health of Alaskan Natives." ACTA Psychiatr Scand, 1973, vol. 49(1), pp. 91-6.
2048. Miller, S.I. and Schoenfeld, L.S. "Grief in the Navajo: psychodynamics and culture." Intl J Soc Psychiatry, Autumn 1973, vol. 19(3-4), pp. 187-91.
2049. Schoenfeld, L.S. and Miller, S.I. "The Navajo Indian: A descriptive study of the psychiatric population." Intl J Soc Psychiatry, Spring 1973, vol. 19(1), pp. 31-7.
2050. Shore, J.H., Kinzie, J.D., Hampson, J.L. and Pattison, E.M. "Psychiatric epidemiology of an Indian village." Psychiatry, Feb. 1973, vol. 36(1), pp. 70-81.

1970

2051. Hellon, C.P. "Mental illness and acculturation in the Canadian Aboriginal." Can Psychiatr Assoc J, Apr. 1970, vol. 15(2), pp. 135-9.

1968

2052. Leighton, A.H. "The mental health of the American Indian. Introduction." Am J Psychiatry, Aug. 1968, vol. 125, pp. 217-8.

1967

2053. Miles, J.E. "The psychiatric aspects of the traditional medicine of the British Columbia Coast Indians." Can Psychiatr Assoc J, Aug. 1967, vol. 12, pp. 429-31.

MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS: (cont'd)

1965

2054. Krush, T.P. and Bjork, J.W. "Mental health factors in an Indian boarding school. The Dakotas." Ment Hyg, Jan. 1965, vol. 49, pp. 94-103.

1962

2055. Hoyt, E.E. "Young Indians: some problems and issues of mental hygiene." Ment Hyg, Jan. 1962, vol. 46, pp. 41-7.

1956

2056. Sequin, C.A. "Migration and psychosomatic disadaptation (in Peru)." Psychosom Med, Sep-Oct 1956, vol. 18, pp. 404-9.

NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

INTENTIONAL AND UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES:  
(Suicide Included)

1988

2057. LaFromboise, T.D., et al., "Cultural and cognitive considerations in the prevention of American Indian adolescent suicide." J Adolescence, Jun. 1988, vol. 11(2), pp. 139-53.

1987

2058. Berlin, I.N. "Suicide among American Indian adolescents: an overview." Suicide Life Threat Behav, Fall 1987, vol. 17(3), pp. 218-32.
2059. Hislop, T.G., Threlfall, W.J., Gallagher, R.P. and Band, P.R. "Accidental and intentional violent deaths among British Columbia Native Indians." Can J Public Health, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 78(4), pp. 271-4.
2060. "Injuries in an Indian community--Cherokee, North Carolina." MMWR, Dec. 4, 1987, vol. 36(47), pp. 779-81.
2061. Levy, J.E. and Kunitz, S.J. "A suicide prevention program for Hopi youth." Soc Sci Med, 1987, vol. 25(8), pp. 931-40.
2062. Maetz, H.M. "Injury prevention for Indians: was the assessment too early?" [letter], Public Health Rep, May-Jun 1987, vol. 102(3), p. 247.
2063. May, P.A. "Suicide among American Indian youth: a look at the issues." Child Today, Jul-Aug 1987, vol. 16(4), pp. 22-5.

1986

2064. Daniels, T.J. "A study of dog bites on the Navajo reservation." Public Health Rep, Jan-Feb 1986, vol. 101(1), pp. 50-9.
2065. Ross, C.A. and Davis, B. "Suicide and parasuicide in a Northern Canadian Native community." Can J Psychiatry, May 1986, vol. 31(4), pp. 331-4.
2066. Spaulding, J.M. "Recent suicide rates among ten Ojibwa Indian bands in Northwestern Ontario." Omega: J Death Dying, 1986, vol. 16(4), pp. 347-54.

1985

2067. Berlin, I.N. "Prevention of adolescent suicide among some Native American tribes." Adolescent Psychiatry, 1985, vol. 12, pp. 77-93 (48 ref.).
2068. Hochkirchen, B.H. and Jelek, W.G. "Psychodynamics of self-destructive behavior in Native American (West Coast) psychiatry: the state of the art history of psychiatry national schools, education, and transcultural psychiatry." Plenum Press, New York, NY, 1985, vol. 8, pp. 519-25.



INTENTIONAL AND UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES: (cont'd)  
(Suicide Included)

2069. Thurman, P.J. "An assessment of attempted suicides among adolescent Cherokee Indians." J Multicultural Couns Devl, Oct. 1985, vol. 13(4), pp. 176-82.

1984

2070. Frederick, C.J. "Suicide in young minority group persons. Suicide in the young." John Wright PSG Inc. Littleton, MA, 1984, pp. 31-44.
2071. "Precipitating factors and underlying reasons. Suicide in children and adolescents." SP Med Scientific Books Jamaica, NY, 1984, pp. 147-55.
2072. Travis, R. "Suicide and economic development among the Inupiat Eskimo." White Cloud J, 1984, vol. 3(3), pp. 14-21.

1983

2073. McIntosh, J.L. "Suicide among Native Americans: further tribal data and considerations." Omega: J Death Dying, 1983, vol. 14(3), pp. 215-29.

1982

2074. Henderson, R.W., Brody, G.H., Lane, T.S. and Parra, E. "Effects of ethnicity and child's age on maternal judgements of children's transgressions against persons and property." J Genet Psychol, Jun. 1982, vol. 140(2), pp. 253-63.
2075. Humphrey, J.A., and Kupferer, H.J. "Homicide and suicide among the Cherokee and Lumbee Indians of North Carolina." Intl J Soc Psychiatry, Summer 1982, vol. 28(2), pp. 121-8.
2076. Hylton, J.H. "The Native offender in Saskatchewan: some implications for crime prevention programming." Can J Criminol, Apr. 1982, vol. 24(2), pp. 121-31.
2077. McIntosh, J.L., and Santos, J.F. "Changing patterns in methods of suicide by race and sex." Suicide Life Threat Behav, Winter 1982, vol. 12(4), pp. 221-33.
2078. Santora, D., et al., "Research studies in American Indian suicides." J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv, Aug. 1982, vol. 20(8), pp. 25-9.
2079. Valliant, P.M., Asu, M.E. and Howitt, R. "Cognitive styles of Caucasian and Native Indian juvenile offenders." Psychol Rep, Feb. 1983, vol. 52(1), pp. 87-92.

1981

2080. Federal Bureau of Investigation "Arrests." Uniform Crime Rep: Crime in the U.S., 1980, ASI 81-6224-2, 1981, pp. 182-258.

INTENTIONAL & UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES: (cont'd)  
(Suicide Included)

1980

2081. Bloom, J.D. "Forensic psychiatric evaluation of Alaska Native homicide offenders." Intl J Law Psychiatry, 1980, vol. 3(2), pp. 163-71.
2082. Shuck, L.W., Orgel, M.G. and Vogel, A.V. "Self-inflicted gunshot wounds to the face: a review of 18 cases." J Trauma, May 1980, vol. 20(5), pp. 370-7.

1979

2083. Wheatley, B., et al., "Methylmercury poisoning in Canadian Indians--the elusive diagnosis." Can J Neurol Sci, Nov. 1979, vol. 6(4), pp. 417-22.

1977

2084. Martin, J.C. "Choice of defense mechanisms by Indian and White adolescents." J Clin Psychol, Oct. 1977, vol. 33(4), pp. 1027-8.
2085. Stull, D.D. "New data of accident victim rates among Papago Indians: the urban case." Hum Organ, Winter 1977, vol. 36(4), p. 395.

1976

2086. Blanchard, J.D., Blanchard, E.L. and Roll, S. "A psychological autopsy of an Indian adolescent suicide with implications for community services." Suicide, Spring 1976, vol. 6(1), pp. 3-10.
2087. Jilek, W.G. and Roy, C. "Homicide committed by Canadian Indians and non-Indians." Intl J Offender Therapy, 1976, vol. 20(3), pp. 201-16.

1975

2088. Bloom, J.D. "Patterns of Eskimo homicide." Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law, 1975, vol. 3(3), pp. 165-74.
2089. Sievers, M.L., and Herrier, R.N. "Treatment of acute isoniazid toxicity." Am J Hosp Pharm, Feb. 1975, vol. 32(2), pp. 202-6.
2090. Shore, J.H. "American Indian suicide--fact and fantasy." Psychiatry, Feb. 1975, vol. 38(1), pp. 87-91.

1974

2091. Conrad, R. and Kahn, M.W. "An epidemiological study of suicide and attempted suicide among the Papago Indians." Am J Psychiatry, Jan. 1974, vol. 131(1), pp. 69-72.

INTENTIONAL & UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES: (cont'd)  
(Suicide Included)

2092. Dizmang, L.H., Watson, J., May, P.A. and Bopp, J. "Adolescent suicide at an Indian reservation." Am J Orthopsychiatry, Jan. 1974, vol. 44(1), pp. 43-9.
2093. Dizmang, L.H. Watson, J., May, P.A. and Bopp, J. "Suicide in the American Indian." Psychiatr Annals, 1974, vol. 4(9), pp. 22-8.

1972

2094. Omran, A.R. and Loughlin, B. "An epidemiologic study of accidents among the Navajo Indians." J Egypt Med Assoc, 1972, vol. 55(1), pp. 1-22.
2095. Shore, J.H., Bopp, J., Waller, T.R. and Dawes, J.W. "A suicide prevention center on an Indian reservation." Am J Psychiatry, Mar. 1972, vol. 128(9), pp. 1086-91.
2096. Shore, J.H. "Suicide and suicide attempts among American Indians of the Pacific Northwest." Int J Soc Psychiatry, Summer 1972, vol. 18(2), pp. 91-6.
2097. Stull, D.D. "Victim of modernization: accident rates and Papago Indian adjustment." Hum Organ, 1972, vol. 31, pp. 227-40.

1971

2098. Havighurst, R.J. "The extent and significance of suicide among American Indians today." Ment Hyg, Apr. 1971, vol. 55(2), pp. 174-7.
2099. Miller, S.I. and Schoenfeld, L.S. "Suicide attempt patterns among the Navajo Indians." Intl J Soc Psychiatry, Summer 1971, vol. 17(3), pp. 189-93.
2100. Resnik, H.L. and Dizmang, L.H. "Observations on suicidal behavior among American Indians." Am J Psychiatry, Jan. 1971, vol. 127(7), pp. 882-7.
2101. Westermeyer, J. "Disorganization: its role in Indian suicide rates." Am J Psychiatry, Jul. 1971, vol. 128(1), pp. 123-4.

1970

2102. Brown, R.C., Gurunanjappa, B.S., Hawk, R. and Bitsuie, D. "The epidemiology of accidents among the Navajo Indians." Public Health Rep, Oct. 1970, vol. 85(10), pp. 881-8.
2103. Ogden, M., Spector, M.I. and Hill, C.A. Jr. "Suicides and homicides among Indians." Public Health Rep, Jan. 1970, vol. 85, pp. 75-80.

INTENTIONAL & UNINTENTIONAL INJURIES: (cont'd)  
(Suicide Included)

1962

2104. Schmitt, N. and Barclay, W.S. "Accidental deaths among West Coast Indians." Can J Public Health, Oct. 1962, vol. 53, pp. 409-12.

NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

NEOPLASMS:

1988

2105. Driscoll, R.J., Mulligan, W.T., Schultz, D. and Candelar, A. "Malignant mesothelioma. A cluster in a Native American pueblo." N Engl J Med, Jun. 2, 1988, vol. 318(22), pp. 1437-8.

1987

2106. Lanier, A.P., McMahan, B.J., Alberts, S.R., Popper, H., and Heyward, W.L. "Primary liver cancer in Alaskan Natives. 1980-1985." Cancer, Oct. 15, 1987, vol. 60(8), pp. 1915-20.
2107. Samet, J.M., Key, C.R., Hunt, W.L. and Goodwin, J.S. "Survival of American Indian and Hispanic cancer patients in New Mexico and Arizona, 1969-82." J Natl Cancer Inst, Sep. 1987, vol. 79(3), pp. 457-63.

1986

2108. Butler, C., Samet, J.M., Black, W.C., Key, C.R. and Kutuirt, D.M. "Histopathologic findings of lung cancer in Navajo men: relationship to U mining." Health Phys, Sep. 1986, vol. 51(3), pp. 365-8.
2109. Duncan, M.H., Wiggins, C.L., Samet, J.M. and Key, C.R. "Childhood cancer epidemiology in New Mexico's American Indians, Hispanic Whites, and non-Hispanic Whites, 1970-82." J Natl Cancer Inst, Jun. 1986, vol. 76(6), pp. 1013-18.
2110. Lanier, A.P. and Krutson, L.R. "Cancer in Alaskan Natives: a 15 year summary." Alaska Med, Apr-Jun 1986, vol. 28(2), pp. 37-41.

1985

2111. Black, W.C. and Wiggins, C.L. "Melanoma among Southwestern American Indians." Cancer, Jun. 15, 1985, vol. 55(12), pp. 2899-902.
2112. Bletzer, K.V. "Fleeing hysteria (Chakore) among Ngawbere of Northwestern Panama: a preliminary analysis and comparison with similar illness phenomena in other settings." Med Anthropol, Fall 1985, vol. 9(4), pp. 297-318.
2113. Sorem, K.A. "Cancer incidence in the Zuni Indians of New Mexico." Yale J Biol Med, Sep-Oct 1985, vol. 58(5), pp. 489-96.
2114. Weiss, K.M. "Phenotype amplification, as illustrated by cancer of the gallbladder in New World peoples." Prog Clin Biol Res, 1985, vol. 194, pp. 179-98.
2115. Young, T.K. and Choi, N.W. "Cancer risks among residents of Manitoba Indian reserves, 1970-79." Can Med Assoc J, Jun. 1, 1985, vol. 132(11), pp. 1269-72.

NEOPLASMS: (cont'd)

2116. Lanier, A.P., Kilkenny, S.J. and Wilson, J.F. "Oesophageal cancer among Alaskan Natives, 1955-1981." Int J Epidemiol, Mar. 1985, vol. 14(1), pp. 75-8.

1984

2117. Samet, J.M., Kutuirt, D.M., Waxweiler, R.J. and Key, C.R. "Uranium mining and lung cancer in Navajo men." N Engl J Med, Jun. 7, 1984, vol. 310(23), pp. 1481-4.

1983

2118. Sievers, M.L. and Fisher, J.R. "Cancer in North American Indians: environment versus heredity." Am J Public Health, May 1983, vol. 73(5), pp. 485-7.
2119. Young, T.K. and Frank, J.W. "Cancer surveillance in a remote Indian population in Northwestern Ontario." Am J Public Health, May 1983, vol. 73(5), pp. 515-20.

1982

2120. Boss, L.P., Lanier, A.P., Dohen, P. and Bender, T.R. "Cancers of the gall bladder and biliary tract in Alaskan Natives, 1970-1979." J Natl Cancer Inst, Nov. 1982, vol. 69(5), pp. 1005-7.
2121. Gottlieb, L.S. and Husen, L.A. "Lung cancer among Navajo uranium miners." Chest, Apr. 1982, vol. 81(4), pp. 449-52.
2122. Lanier, A.P., Bender, T.R., Blot, W.J. and Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. "Cancer in Alaskan Natives: 1974-78." J Natl Cancer Inst, 1982, vol. 62, pp. 79-81.

1980

2123. Lanier, A.P., Bender, T.R., Talbot, M., Wilmeth, S., Tschopp, C.F., Henle, W., Henle, G., Ritter, D. and Terasaki, P.I. "Nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Alaskan Eskimos, Indians, and Aleuts. A review of cases and study of Epstein - Barr virus. HLA and environmental risk factors." Cancer, 1980, vol. 46(9), pp. 2100-106.
2124. Lanier, A.P., Blot, W.J., Bender, T.R. and Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. "Cancer in Alaskan Indians, Eskimos and Aleuts." J Natl Cancer Inst, Nov. 1980, vol. 65(5), pp. 1157-9.

1979

2125. Lanier, A.P., Bender, T.R., Tschopp, C.F., Dohen, P. "Nasopharyngeal carcinoma in an Alaskan Eskimo family: report of three cases." J Natl Cancer Inst, May 1979, vol. 62(50), pp. 1121-4.

NEOPLASMS: (cont'd)

2126. Thomas, D.B. "Epidemiologic studies of cancer in minority groups in the United States." J Natl Cancer Inst, Nov. 1979, vol. 53, pp. 103-13.

1978

2127. Nielson, N.H., Mikkelsen, F. and Hansen, J.P. "Carcinoma of the uterine cervix and dysplasia in Greenland." ACTA Pathol Microbiol Scand, Jan. 1978, vol. 86(1), pp. 36-44.

1977

2128. Black, W.C., Key, C.R., Carmany, T.B. and Herman, D. "Carcinoma of the gall bladder in a population of Southwestern American Indians." Cancer, Mar. 1977, vol. 39, pp. 1267-79.

2129. Bordin, G.M., Key, C.R., McQuade, C.E., Kutvirt, D.M., Hughes, W.B. and Brylinski, D.A. "Multiple primary cancers: relative risk in New Mexico's triethnic population." Cancer, Oct. 1977, vol. 40(4 Suppl), pp. 1793-800.

2130. Lanier, A.P. "Survey of cancer incidence in Alaskan Natives." J Natl Cancer Inst, Dec. 1977, vol. 47, pp. 87-8.

2131. Mikkelsen, F. "Kaposi's Sarcoma in Polar Eskimos." Acta Derm Venereol, (Stockh), 1977, vol. 57(6), pp. 539-41.

2132. Mulvihill, J.J., Gralnick, H.R., Whang-Peng, J. and Leventhal, B.G. "Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erythroid macrocytosis and skeletal anomalies." Cancer, Dec. 1977, vol. 40(6), pp. 3115-22.

1976

2133. Lanier, A.P., Bender, T.R., Blot, W.J., Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. and Hurlburt, W.B. "Cancer incidence in Alaska Natives." Intl J Cancer, Oct. 15, 1976, vol. 18(4), pp. 409-12.

2134. Thomas, G.W. and Williams, J.H. "Cancer in Native populations in Labrador." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shephard, R.J., Itoh, S., eds), Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 283-9.

2135. Sievers, M.L. "Cancer of the digestive system among American Indians." Ariz Med, Jan. 1976, vol. 33(1), pp. 15-20.

1975

2136. Blot, W.J., Lanier, A.P., Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. and Bender, T.R. "Cancer mortality among Alaskan Natives, 1960-1969." J Natl Cancer Inst, Sep. 1975, vol. 55(3), pp. 547-54.

NEOPLASMS: (cont'd)

2137. Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. "Cancers of the pancreas and biliary tract: epidemiological considerations." Can Res, Nov. 1975, vol. 35(11 pt 2), pp. 3437-46.
2138. Millar, R.C., Geelhoed, G.W. and Ketcham, A.S. "Ovarian cancer presenting as umbilical hernia." J Surg Oncol, 1975, vol. 7(6), pp. 493-6.
2139. Schaefer, O., Hildes, J.A., Medd, L.M. and Cameron, D.G. "The changing pattern of neoplastic disease in Canadian Eskimos." Can Med Assoc J, Jun. 1975, vol. 112(12), pp. 1399-1404.
2140. Sinha, B.K. and Buntine, D.W. "Parotid gland tumors. Clinicopathologic Study." Am J Surg, Jun. 1975, vol. 129(6), pp. 675-81.

1974

2141. Asal, N.R. and Ferguson, S.W. "Epidemiology of kidney cancer in Oklahoma." J Okla State Med Assoc, Feb. 1974, vol. 67(2), pp. 40-4.
2142. Masse, S.R. and Glazebrook, G.A. "Kaposi's sarcoma in an Eskimo." Can Med Assoc J, Oct. 19, 1974, vol. 111(8), pp. 809-11.
2143. Morse, D., Dailey, R.C. and Bunn, J. "Prehistoric multiple myeloma." Bull NY Acad Med, Apr. 1974, vol. 50(4), pp. 447-58.
2144. Weitzner, S. and Smith, D. "Carcinoma of the stomach in New Mexico: a preliminary report." Ann Surg, 1974, vol. 40(3), pp. 161-3.

1973

2145. Dunham, L.J., Bailar, J.C. and Laquerur, G.L. "Histologically diagnosed cancers in 693 Indians of the United States, 1950-65." J Natl Cancer Inst, May 1973, vol. 50(5), pp. 1119-27.
2146. Elliott, J.T., Pontius, E.E. and McCallum, D.C. "Carcinosarcoma of kidney." Urology, Feb. 1973, vol. 1(2), pp. 151-3.
2147. Sievers, M.L. "Unusual comparative frequency of gastric carcinoma, pernicious anemia, and peptic ulcer in Southwestern American Indians." Gastroenterology, Dec. 1973, vol. 65(6), pp. 867-76.

1972

2148. Arthaud, J.B. "Anaplastic parotid carcinoma ('malignant lymphoepithelial lesion') in seven Alaskan Natives." Am J Clin Pathol, Mar. 1972, vol. 57(3), pp. 275-86.
2149. Creagan, E.T. and Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. "Cancer mortality among American Indians." J Natl Cancer Inst, Oct. 1972, vol. 49(4), pp. 959-67.



NEOPLASMS: (cont'd)

2150. Jordan, S.W., Sopher, R.L., Key, C.R., Brylinski, D.A. and Huang, J. "Carcinoma of the cervix in Southwestern American Indian women." Cancer, May 1972, vol. 29(5), pp. 1235-41.
2151. Rudolph, R. and Cohen, J.J. "Cancer of the gallbladder in an 11 year old Navajo girl." J Pediatric Surg, Feb. 1972, vol. 7(1), pp. 66-7.
2152. Sievers, M.L. "Cancer mortality in Indians." JAMA, Nov. 6, 1972, vol. 222(6), pp. 705.

1970

2153. Berg, J.W. "Prevalence of undiagnosed cancer of the large bowel found at autopsy in different races." Cancer, May 1970, vol. 25(5), pp. 1076-80.
2154. Krain, L.S. "Cancer of the colon in California, 1945-1966: the California tumor registry experience." J Surg Oncol, 1970, vol. 2(4), pp. 323-34.
2155. Riveros, M. "First observation of cancer among the Pampidos (Chulupi) Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco." Int Surg, Jan. 1970, vol. 53(1), pp. 51-5.
2156. Rudolph, R., Cohen, J.J. and Gascoigne, R.H. "Biliary cancer among Southwestern American Indians." Ariz Med, Oct. 1970, vol. 27(10), pp. 1-4.

1969

2157. Block, J.B., Haynes, H.A., Thompson, W.L. and Neiman, D.E. "Delayed hypersensitivity in chronic lymphocytic leukemia." J Natl Cancer Inst, Jun. 1969, vol. 42(6), pp. 973-80.
2158. Fortuine, R. "Characteristics of cancer in the Eskimos of Southwestern Alaska." Cancer, Feb. 1969, vol. 23(2), pp. 468-74.
2159. Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. and Li, F.P. "Hodgkin's disease in childhood: an epidemiologic study." J Natl Cancer Inst, Apr. 1969, vol. 42(4), pp. 681-91.
2160. Harris, B.P. "Cancer of the breast and lactation." Can Med Assoc J, May 17, 1969, vol. 100(19), p. 917.
2161. Jordan, S.W., Munsick, R.A. and Stone, R.S. "Carcinoma of the cervix in American Indian women." Cancer, May 1969, vol. 23, pp. 1227-32.
2162. Rigdon, R.H. "Cigarette smoking and lung cancer: a consideration of this relationship." South Med J, Feb. 1969, vol. 62(2), pp. 232-5.
2163. Schaefer, O. "Cancer of the breast and lactation." Can Med Assoc J, Apr. 5, 1969, vol. 100(13), pp. 625-6.

NEOPLASMS: (cont'd)

2164. Scheweid, A.I., Bennington, J.L. and Frigge, D.C. "Ethnic distribution of cervical carcinoma in a cytologic screening program." Acta Cytol, (Baltimore), Mar. 1969, vol. 13(3), pp. 139-41.

1968

2165. Bivens, M.D. and Fleetwood, H.O. "A 10 year survey of cervical carcinoma in Indians of the southwest." Obstet Gynec, Jul. 1968, vol. 32, pp. 11-16.

1965

2166. Sheehan, J.F., Basque, G.J. and Barrett, H.V. "Carcinoma of the cervix in Indian women." Nebr Med J, Nov. 1965, vol. 50, pp. 553-8.

1962

2167. Bivens, M.D., Wise, H.D., Gathings, R.D., Adams, J.D. and Chiffelle, T.L. "Carcinoma of the cervix in the Indians of the southwest. A preliminary report." Am J Obstet Gynec, May 1, 1962, vol. 83, pp. 1203-7.
2168. Torrey, E.F. "Malignant neoplasms among Alaskan Natives: an epidemiological approach to cancer." McGill Med J, Oct. 1962, vol. 31, pp. 107-15.

1956

2169. Smith, R.L., Salsbury, C.G. and Gilliam, A.G. "Recorded and expected mortality among Navajo, with special reference to cancer." J Natl Cancer Inst, Jul. 1956, vol. 17, pp. 77-89.
2170. Salsbury, C.G. "Cancer immunity in the Navajo." Ariz Med, Aug. 1956, vol. 13, pp. 309-310.

1955

2171. Lastres, J.B. "Endemic goitre in Old Peru." Rev Med Hosp Obrero, Oct-Dec 1955, vol. 4, pp. 187-214.
2172. Phillips, A.J. "Cancer among Canadian Indians." Schweiz Ztschr Allg Path, 1955, vol. 18, pp. 500-6.

1954

2173. Warwick, O.H. and Phillips, A.J. "Cancer among Canadian Indians." Br J Cancer, Jun. 1954, vol. 8, pp. 223-30.

1953

2174. Palmer, E.P. "Incidence of cancer among Indians of United States and Canada with specific reference to Arizona." Acta Unio Internat Contra Cancrum, 1953, vol. 9, pp. 373-91.

NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

OBESITY:

1988

2175. Rarussin, E., Lillioja, S., Knowler, W.C., Christin, L., Freymond, D., Abbott, W.G., Boyce, C., Howard, B.V. and Bogardus, C. "Reduced rate of energy expenditure as a risk factor for body-weight gain." N Engl J Med, Feb. 25, 1988, vol. 318(8), pp. 467-72.
2176. Lillioja, S. and Bogardus, C. "Obesity and insulin resistance: lessons learned from the Pima Indians." Diabetes Metab Rev, Aug. 1988, vol. 4(5), pp. 517-40.

1987

2177. Abbott, W.G. and Foley, J.E. "Comparison of body composition, adipocyte size, and glucose and insulin concentrations in Pima Indian and Caucasian children." Metabolism, Jun. 1987, vol. 36(6), pp. 576-9.
2178. Howard, B.V., Pan, X.R., Harper, I., Kuusi, T. and Taskinen, M.R. "Lack of sex differences in high density lipoproteins in Pima Indians. Studies of obesity, lipase activities, and steroid hormones." Arteriosclerosis, May-Jun 1987, vol. 7(3), pp. 292-300.
2179. Pettitt, D.J., Knowler, W.C., Bennett, P.H., Aleck, K.A. and Daird, H.R. "Obesity in offspring of diabetic Pima Indian women despite normal birth weight." Diabetes Care, Jan-Feb 1987, vol. 10(1), pp. 76-80.

1986

2180. Bennett, P.H. "More about obesity and diabetes." [Letter], Diabetologica, Oct. 1986, vol. 29(10), pp. 753-4.
2181. Bogardus, C., Lillioja, S., Rarussin, E., Abbott, W., Zawadzki, J.K., Young, A.A., Knowler, W.C., Jacobowitz, R. and Moll, P. "Familial dependence of the resting metabolic rate." N Engl J Med, Jul. 10, 1986, vol. 315(2), pp. 96-100.
2182. Foley, J.E., Lillioja, S., Zawadzki, J.K. and Reaven, G. "Comparison of glucose metabolism in adipocytes from Pima Indians and Caucasians." Metabolism, Feb. 1986, vol. 35(2), pp. 193-5.
2183. Howard, B.V., Egusa, G., Beltz, W.F., Kesaniemi, Y.A. and Grundy, S.M. "Compensatory mechanisms governing the concentration of plasma low density lipoprotein." J Lipid Res, Jan. 1986, vol. 27(1), pp. 11-20.
2184. McIntyre, L. and Shah, C.P. "Prevalence of hypertension, obesity, and smoking in three Indian communities in Northwestern Ontario." Can Med Assoc J, Feb. 15, 1986, vol. 134(4), pp. 345-9.

OBESITY: (cont'd)

1985

2185. Egusa, G., Beltz, W.F., Grundy, S.M. and Howard, B.V. "Influence of obesity on the metabolism of apolipoprotein B in humans." J Clin Invest, Aug. 1985, vol. 76(2), pp. 596-603.
2186. Foley, J.E., Kashiwagi, A., Lillioja, S., Mott, D.M. and Bogardus, C. "Sensitivity of glucose uptake to insulin in vitro and in vivo in obese Pima Indians." Int J Obes, 1985, vol. 9, Suppl. 1, pp. 151-4.
2187. Kashiwagi, A., Mott, D.M., Bogardus, C., Lillioja, S., Reaven, G. and Foley, J.E. "The effects of short-term overfeeding on adipocyte metabolism in Pima Indians." Metabolism, Apr. 1985, vol. 34(4), pp. 364-70.
2188. Katzeff, H.L. and Daniels "The sympathetic nervous system in human obesity." Intl J Obes, 1985, vol. 9(Suppl. 2), pp. 131-7.
2189. Lee, E.T., Anderson, P.S., Jr., Bryan, J., Bahr, C., Coniglione, T. and Cleves, M. "Diabetes, parental diabetes and obesity in Oklahoma Indians." Diabetes Care, Mar-Apr 1985, vol. 8(2), pp. 107-13.
2190. Pine, C.J. "Anxiety and eating behavior in obese and nonobese American Indians and White Americans." J Pers Soc Psychol, Sep. 1985, vol. 49(3), pp. 774-80.

1984

2191. Kashiwagi, A., Bogardus, C., Lillioja, S., Huecksteadt, T.P., Brady, D., Verso, M.A. and Foley, J.E. "In vitro insensitivity of glucose transport and antilipolysis to insulin due to receptor and post receptor abnormalities in obese Pima Indians with normal glucose tolerance." Metabolism, Aug. 1984, vol. 33(8), pp. 772-7.
2192. Pine, C.J. "Field-dependence factors in American Indian and Caucasian obesity." J Clin Psychol, Jan. 1984, vol. 40(1), pp. 205-9.
2193. Sasaki, H., Nagulesparan, M., Dubois, A., Samloff, I.M., Straus, E., Sievers, M.L. and Unger, R.H. "Gastric function and obesity: gastric emptying, gastric acid secretion, and plasma pepsinogen." Int J Obes, 1984, vol. 8(2), pp. 183-90.

1983

2194. Harris, M.B. and Smith, S.D. "The relationship of age, sex, ethnicity, and weight to stereotypes of obesity and self perception." Int J Obes, 1983, vol. 7(4), pp. 361-71.
2195. Howard, B.V., Davis, M.P., Pettitt, D.J., Knowler, W.C. and Bennett, P.H. "Plasma and lipoprotein cholesterol and triglyceride concentrations in the Pima Indians: distributions differing from those of Caucasians." Circulation, Oct. 1983, vol. 68(4), pp. 714-24.

OBESITY: (cont'd)

2196. Pettitt, D.J., Baird, H.R., Aleck, K.A., Bennett, P.H. and Knowler, W.C. "Excessive obesity in offsprings of Pima Indian women with diabetes during pregnancy." N Engl J Med, Feb. 3, 1983, vol. 308(5), pp. 242-5.
2197. Pine, C.J. "Obese and non-obese American Indian and Caucasian performance on the mini-multi MMPI and I-E scale." J Clin Psychol, Mar. 1983, vol. 39(2), pp. 251-6.
2198. Trowbridge, F.L. "Prevalence of growth stunting and obesity: Pediatric Nutrition Surveillance System, 1982." MMWR CDC Surveill Summ, 1983, vol. 32(4), pp. 23SS-26SS.
2199. Vasques, B., Nagulesparan, M. and Unger, R.H. "Fasting and postprandial plasma glucagon and glucagon-like immunoreactivity are normal in obese Pima Indians." Horm Metab Res, May 1983, vol. 15(5), pp. 218-20.

1982

2200. Klimes, I., Nagulesparan, M., Unger, R.H., Aronoff, S.L. and Mott, D.M. "Reduced Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>, -ATPase activity in intact red cells and isolated membranes from obese man." J Clin Endocrinol Metab, Apr. 1982, vol. 54(4), pp. 721-4.
2201. Reitman, J.S., Kosmakos, F.C., Howard, B.V., Taskinen, M.R., Kuusi, T. and Nikkila, E.A. "Characterization of lipase activities in obese Pima Indians. Decreases with weight reduction." J Clin Invest, Oct. 1982, vol. 70(4), pp. 791-7.

1981

2202. Purifoy, F.E., Koopmans, L.H., Tatum, R.W. and Mayes, D.M. "Serum androgens and sex hormone binding globulin in obese Pima Indian females." Am J Phys Anthropol, Aug. 1981, vol. 55(4), pp. 491-6.

1980

2203. Howard, B.V., Bilheimer, D., Bennett, P.H., Grundy, S.M., Zech, L., Davis, M.P., Bennion, L.J., Savage, P.J. and Nagulesparan, M. "Studies of very low density lipoprotein triglyceride metabolism in an obese population with low plasma lipids: lack of influence of body weight on plasma insulin." J Lipid Res, Nov. 1980, vol. 21(8), pp. 1032-42.
2204. Nagulesparan, M., Savage, P.J., Mott, D.M., Johnson, G.C., Unger, R.H. and Bennett, P.H. "Increased insulin resistance in obese, glucose-intolerant Southwestern American Indians: evidence for a defect not explained by obesity." J Clin Endocrinol Metab, Oct. 1980, vol. 51(4), pp. 739-43.

1972

2205. Sievers, M.L. and Hendrikx, M.E. "Long-term results: two weight reduction programs among Southwestern Indians." Health Serv Rep, Jun-Jul 1972, vol. 87, pp. 530-6.

NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS:

1988

2206. Atkins, C., Reuffel, L., Roddy, J., Platts, M., Robinson, H. and Ward, R. "Rheumatic disease in the Nuu-Chah-Nulth Native Indians of the Pacific Northwest." J Rheumatol, Apr. 1988, vol. 15(4), pp. 684-90.
2207. Boyer, G.S., Lanier, A.P. and Templin, D.W. "Prevalance rates of spondy loarthropathies, rheumatoid arthritis and other rheumatic disorders in an Alaskan Inupiat Eskimo population." J Rheumatol, Apr. 1988, vol. 15(4), pp. 678-83.
2208. Marsteller, H.B. "The first American case of Myasthenia Gravis." Arch Neurol, Feb. 1988, vol. 45(2), pp. 185-7.
2209. Rothschild, B.M., Turner, K.R. and DeLuca, M.A. "Symmetrical erosive peripheral polyarthritits in the late Archaic Period of Alabama." Science, Sep. 16, 1988, vol. 241(4872), pp. 1498-501.

1986

2210. Dannels, E.G. "A preventive metatarsal osteotomy for healing pre-ulcers in American Indian diabetics." J Am Podiatr Med Assoc, Jan. 1986, vol. 76(1), pp. 33-7.
2211. Oen, K.G., Post, I.B., Chalmers, I.M., Ling, W., Schroeder, M.L., Baragar, F.D., Martin, L., Reed, M. and Major, P. "Rheumatic diseases in an Inuit population." Arthritis Rheum, Jan. 1986, vol. 29(1), pp. 65-74.
2212. Walker, P.L. "Porotic hyperostosis in a marine-dependent California Indian population." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1986, vol. 69(3), pp. 345-54.

1985

2213. Evers, S.E., Orchard, J.W. and Haddad, R.G. "Bone density in post-menopausal North American Indian and Caucasion females." Hum Biol, Dec. 1985, vol. 57(4), pp. 719-26.
2214. Gerdes, J.S. and Murphy, S. "Cystic fibrosis in Pueblo Indian children." Clin Pediatrics, Feb. 1985, vol. 24(2), pp. 104-6.
2215. Gorodezky, C., Castroes, L.E. and Escobarg, A. "The HLA system in the prevalent Mexican Indian group: the Nahuas." Tissue Antigens, Jan. 1985, vol. 25(1), pp. 38-46.
2216. Benavides, G., et al., "HLA and Heberden's nodes in Mexican Mestizos [Letter]." Clin Rheumatol, Mar. 1985, vol. 4(1), pp. 97-8.
2217. Malina, R.M. and Buschang, P.H. "Growth, strength, and motor performance of Zapotec children, Oaxaca, Mexico." Hum Biol, May 1985, vol. 57(2), pp. 163-81.

MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS: (cont'd)

2218. Zeiner, A.R., et al., "Prevalence of ALDH 1 isoenzyme among American Indians in Oklahoma." Arukuru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison, Dec. 1985, vol. 20(4), pp. 359-66.

1984

2219. Sciulli, P.W., Lozanoff, S. and Schneider, K.N. "An analysis of diversity in Glacial Kame and Adena skeletal examples." Hum Biol, Dec. 1984, vol. 56(4), pp. 603-16.

1983

2220. Harvey, J., Lotze, M., Arnett, F., Bias, W.B., Billings, L.M., Harvey, E., Hsu, S.H., Sutton, J.D., Zizic, T.M. and Stevens, M.B. "Rheumatoid arthritis in a Chippewa band. II. Field study with clinical serologic and HLA-D correlations." J Rheumatol, Feb. 1983, vol. 10(1), pp. 28-32.

2221. Slovin, S.F., et al., "Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus associated antigens in Pima Indians with and without rheumatoid arthritis." Rheumatol Int, 1983, vol. 3(2), pp. 65-8.

1982

2222. Lisse, J.R., Kuberski, T.T., Bennett, P.H., Knowler, W.C., Gofton, J.P., Calin, A. and Mann, D.L. "High risk of sacroiliitis in HLA--B27-positive Pima Indian men [letter]." Arthritis Rheum, Feb. 1982, vol. 25(2), pp. 236-8.

2223. Rosenberg, A.M., Petty, R.E., Oen, K.G. and Schroeder, M.L. "Rheumatic diseases in Western Canadian Indian children." J Rheumatol, Jul-Aug 1982, vol. 9(4), pp. 589-92.

2224. Willkens, R.F., et al., "HLA antigens in Yakima Indians with rheumatoid arthritis. Lack of association with HLA-Dw4 and HLA-DR4." Arthritis Rheum, Dec. 1982, vol. 25(12), pp. 1435-9.

1981

2225. Harvey, J., Arnett, F., Bias, W.B., Hsu, S.H. and Stevens, M.B. "Heterogeneity of HLA-DR4 in the rheumatoid arthritis of a Chippewa band." J Rheumatol, Sep-Oct 1981, vol. 8(5), pp. 797-803.

2226. Harvey, J., Lotze, M., Stevens, M.B., Lambert, G. and Jacobsen, D. "Rheumatoid arthritis in a Chippewa Band. I. Pilot screening study of disease prevalence." Arthritis Rheum, May 1981, vol. 24(5), pp. 717-21.

2227. Morse, H.G., Rate, R.G., Bonnel, M.D. and Kuberski, T.T. "HLA-B27 related arthropathies in Hopi and Navajo Indians." Ariz Med, Jul. 1981, vol. 38(7), pp. 510-3.

MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS: (cont'd)

2228. Zimmerman, L.J., Gregg, J.B. and Gregg, P.S. "Para-mortem osteopathology in the Crow Creek massacre victims." SD J Med, Feb. 1981, vol. 34(2), pp. 7-12.

1980

2229. Rate, R.G., Morse, H.G., Bonnell, M.D. and Kuberski, T.T. "'Navajo arthritis' reconsidered: relationship to HLA-B27." Arthritis Rheum, Nov. 1980, vol. 23(11), pp. 1299-1302.
2230. Shernan, S. "Osteology and prehistoric society." Nature, Feb. 14, 1980, vol. 283(5748), pp. 620-1.

1979

2231. Evans, C.A. and Christiansen, R.L. "Facial growth associated with a cranial base defect - a case report." Angle Orthod, Jan. 1979, vol. 49(1), pp. 44-6.
2232. Heimgartner, E., et al., "Rheumatoid arthritis in an Indian population, (Mazahua) in the Mexican plateau." Bol of Sanit Panam, Apr. 1979, vol. 86(4), pp. 283-92.
2233. Richman, E.A., Ortner, D.J. and Schuller, F.P. "Differences in intracortical bone remodeling in three Aboriginal American populations: possible dietary factors." Calcif Tissue Intl, Nov. 6, 1979, vol. 28(3), pp. 209-14.
2234. Searles, R.P., Voyles, W.F., Billowitz, E., Troup, G.M. and Messner, R.P. "Prevalence of HLA-B27 and sacroiliitis in a prospective study of Zuni Indians." Tissue Antigens, Aug. 1979, vol. 14(2), pp. 174-6.

1978

2235. Andersen, S. "The epidemiology of primary osteoarthritis of the knee in Greenland." Scand J Rheumatol, 1978, vol. 7(2), pp. 109-12.
2236. Spagnola, A.M., Bennett, P.H. and Terasaki, P.I. "Vertebral ankylosing hyperostosis (Forestier's Disease) and HLA antigens in Pima Indians." Arthritis Rheum, May 1978, vol. 21(4), pp. 467-72.

1977

2237. Clabeaux, M.S. "Congenital dislocation of the hip in the pre-historic Northeast." Bull NY Acad Med, May 1977, vol. 53(4), pp. 338-46.
2238. Ford, D.K., Henderson, E. and Price, G. "Yersinia related arthritis in the Pacific Northwest." Arthritis Rheum, 1977, vol. 20, pp. 1226-30.
2239. Jurman, R.D. "Stress and the etiology of osteoarthritis." Am J Phys Anthropol, Mar. 1977, vol. 46(2), pp. 353-65.



MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS: (cont'd)

2240. Lallo, J.W., Armelagos, G.J. and Mensforth, R.P. "The role of diet, disease, and physiology in the origin of porotic hyperostosis." Hum Biol, Sep. 1977, vol. 49(3), pp. 471-83.

2241. Russell, A.S., Davis, P. and Schlant, J. "Prevalence of ankylosing spondylitis and HLA-B27 in a North American Indian population: a pilot study." Can Med Assoc J, 1977, vol. 116(2), pp. 148-9.

2242. Walker, J.M. "Congenital hip disease in a Cree-Ojibwa population: a retrospective study." Can Med Assoc J, Mar. 5, 1977, vol. 116(5), pp. 501-4.

1976

2243. El-Najjar, M.Y., Ryan, D.J., Turner, C.G. II and Lozoff, B. "The etiology and porotic hyperostosis among the prehistoric and historic Anasazi Indians of Southwestern United States." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1976, vol. 44(3), pp. 477-87.

2244. Ford, D.K. and Henderson, E. "Serum antibody levels against T mycoplasmas in two North American Indian populations predisposed for spondylitis." Arthritis Rheum, Nov-Dec 1976, vol. 19(6), pp. 1328-32.

2245. Henrard, J.C., Bennett, P.H. and Burch, T.A. "Rheumatoid arthritis in the Pima Indians of Arizona: an assessment of the clinical components of the New York Criteria." Int J Epidemiol, Jun. 1976, vol. 4(2), pp. 119-26.

2246. Lawrence, J.S. "Radiological cervical arthritis in populations." Ann Rheum Dis, 1976, vol. 35, pp. 365-71.

2247. Morton, R.O., Gershwin, M.E., Brady, C. and Steinberg, A.D. "The incidence of systemic lupus erythematosus in North American Indians." J Rheumatol, Jun. 1976, vol. 3(2), pp. 186-90.

2248. Willkens, R.F., Blandau, R.L., Aoyama, D.T. and Beasley, R.P. "Studies of rheumatoid arthritis among a tribe of Northwest Indians." J Rheumatol, Mar. 1976, vol. 3(1), pp. 9-14.

1975

2249. Calin, A., Fries, J.F. and Payne, R. "Letter: HL-A antigens and ankylosing spondylitis." Br Med J, Sep. 13, 1975, vol. 3(5984), p. 650.

2250. Gofton, J.P., Chalmers, A. and Price, G. "HLA-B27 and ankylosing spondylitis in B.C. Indians." J Rheumatol, Sep. 1975, vol. 2(3), pp. 314-18.

2251. Hudson, C., Butler, R. and Sikes, D. "Arthritis in the prehistoric southeastern United States: biological and cultural variables." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1975, vol. 43(1), pp. 57-62.

MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS: (cont'd)

2252. Kowalski, C.J., Nasjleti, C.E. and Walker, G. "Profile of an excellent orthodontic patient." Angle Orthod, Apr. 1975, vol. 45(2), pp. 146-51.
2253. Walker, J.M. "Generalized joint laxity in Igloodik Eskimos and in Island Lake Amerindians." Hum Biol, May 1975, vol. 47(2), pp. 263-75.

1974

2254. McMahon, B. and Armstrong, M.B. "Reiter's Syndrome in Eskimos." Arthritis Rheum, Nov-Dec 1974, vol. 17(6), pp. 971-2.
2255. Pawson, I.G. "Radiographic determination of excessive bone loss in Alaskan Eskimos." Hum Biol, Sep. 1974, vol. 46(3), pp. 369-80.

1973

2256. "Ankylosing spondylitis and the HL-A Antigen, W27." Lancet, Apr. 28, 1973, vol. 1(809), pp. 921-2.
2257. Beasley, R.P., Willkens, R.F. and Bennett, P.H. "High prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Yakima Indians." Arthritis Rheum, Nov-Dec 1973, vol. 16(6), pp. 743-8.
2258. Lawrence, J.S. "Rheumatoid factors in families." Semin Arthritis Rheum, 1973, vol. 3(2), pp. 177-88.
2259. Reichmann, K.W. and Petersen, R.V. "High prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis in Yakima Indians." Arthritis Rheum, Nov-Dec 1973, vol. 16(6), pp. 743-8.

1972

2260. Bennett, K.A. "Lumbo-sacral malformations and spina bifida occulta in a group of proto-historic Modoc Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, May 1972, vol. 36, pp. 435-9.
2261. Gofton, J.P., Bennett, P.H., Smythe, H.A. and Decler, J.L. "Sacroilitis and ankylosing spodylitis in North American Indians." Ann Rheum Dis, Nov. 1972, vol. 31(6), pp. 474-81.
2262. Kalbak, K., Andersen, S. and Winckler, F. "Incidence of spondylolisthesis among Natives of Greenland over the age of 40." Ugeskr Laeger, Nov. 27, 1972, vol. 134(4), pp. 2532-7.
2263. Olivares, L., Sanesteb, E. and Alter, M. "Mexican 'resistance' to amyotrophic lateral sclerosis." Arch Neurol, Nov. 1972, vol. 27(5), pp. 397-402.

MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1971

2264. Goldman, S.M., Sievers, M.L. and Templin, D.W. "Radiculomyopathy in a Southwestern Indian due to skeletal fluorosis." Ariz Med, Sep. 1971, vol. 28, pp. 675-7.
2265. Muggia, A.L., Bennahum, D.A. and Williams, R.C., Jr. "Navajo arthritis-anunusual, acute, self limited disease." Arthritis Rheum, May-Jun 1971, vol. 14(3), pp. 348-55.

1970

2266. Healy, L.A. and Hall, A.P. "The epidemiology of hyperuricemia." Bull Rheum Dis, Apr. 1970, vol. 20(8), pp. 600-3.
2267. Holliman, R.B. "A prehistoric case of osteo-trauma." VA Med Mono, Apr. 1970, vol. 97(4), pp. 212-3.
2268. Kettelkamp, D.B. and Wright, D.G. "Spondylolysis in the Alaskan Eskimo." J Bone Joint Surg Am, Apr. 1971, vol. 53(3), pp. 563-6.
2269. Lawrence, J.S. "Paget's disease in population samples." Ann Rheum Dis, 1970, vol. 29, p. 562.

1969

2270. Hill, R.H. and Robinson, H.S. "Rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis in British Columbia Indians: their prevalence and the challenge of management." Can Med Assoc J, 1969, vol. 100, pp. 509-11.
2271. Hill, R.H. and Walters, K. "Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: a medical and social profile of non-Indian and Indian children." Can Med Assoc J, Mar. 8, 1969, vol. 100, pp. 458-64.
2272. Soucy, J.C., Jr., Pitts, W.H., Jr., Soucy, J.C., Sr., and Smyth, C.J. "Osteitis condensans ILII." JAMA, Feb. 10, 1969, vol. 207(6), pp. 1145-7.
2273. Stewart, T.D. and Quade, L.G. "Lesions of the frontal bone in American Indians." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1969, vol. 30, pp. 89-109.

1968

2274. "Discovery of prehistoric cemetery reveals Ohio Indians with arthritis and bad teeth." J Am Dent Assoc, Oct. 1968, vol. 77, pp. 792-3.

1966

2275. Burch, T.A. "Epidemiological studies on rheumatic diseases." Milit Med, Jun. 1966, vol. 131, pp. 507-11.

MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1965

2276. Jarcho, S. "Anomaly of the vertebral column (Klippel-Feil Syndrome) in American Aborigines." JAMA, Sep. 6, 1965, vol. 193, pp. 843-4.
2277. Rabin, D.L., Barnett, C.R., Arnold, W.D., Freiberg, R.H. and Brooks, G. "Untreated congenital hip disease. A study of the epidemiology, natural history, and social aspects of the disease in a Navajo population." Am J Public Health, Feb. 1965, [suppl], vol. 55, pp. 1-44.

1964

2278. Burch, T.A., O'Brien, W.M. and Bunim, J.J. "Family and genetic studies of rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid factor in Blackfeet Indians." Am J Public Health, Aug. 1964, vol. 54(8), pp. 1184-90.
2279. Burch, T.A., et al., "Prevalence of rheumatoid arthritis and the rheumatoid factor in the American Indians." Rev Med Chile, Mar. 1964, vol. 92, pp. 183-6.

1963

2280. Christian, C., Engelman, E., Ropes, M., Stollerman, G. and Ziff, M. "The ninth (1962) Interim Scientific Session of the American Rheumatism Association." Bull Rheum Dis, Mar. 1963, vol. 13, pp. 305-8.

1962

2281. Fieldsteel, A.H. and Chin, T.D. "An epidemiologic and immunologic study of poliomyelitis on an Indian reservation." Am J Hyg, Jul. 1962, vol. 76, pp. 1-14.

1960

2282. Gray, C.G. "Some orthopaedic problems in Indians and Eskimos." Can J Occu Ther, Jun. 1960, vol. 27, pp. 45-50.

1956

2283. Kovacs, L., Calder, J., Matas, M. and Hanson, S. "Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus in North American Indian girl." Can Med Assoc J, Apr. 1, 1956, vol. 74, pp. 552-6.

1954

2284. Meehan, J.P., Stoll, A.M. and Hardy, J.D. "Cutaneous pain threshold in Native Alaskan Indian and Eskimo." J Appl Physiol, Jan. 1954, vol. 6, pp. 397-400.

MUSCULOSKELETAL DISEASES/DISORDERS: (cont'd)

1950

2285. Evans, F.G., Alfaro, A. and Alfaro, S. "Unusual anomaly of superior extremities in Tarascan Indian girl." Anat Rec, Jan. 1950, vol. 106, pp. 37-47.

## NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

### CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT:

#### 1986

2286. Calvert, J.F. "Approaches to child abuse on Indian reservations." [letter], Am J Dis Child, Sep. 1986, vol. 140(9), pp. 850-1.
2287. Carasco, E.F. "Canadian Native children: have child welfare laws broken the circle?" Can J Fam Law, Summer 1986, vol. 5(1), pp. 111-38.
2288. Di Nicola, A.F. "The neglected and abused children on Indian reservations, a low-priority, non-vocal group with few vocal advocates." [letter], Am J Dis Child, Feb. 1986, vol. 140(2), p. 89.
2289. "Indian parent recovers child voluntarily placed in foster care." Fam Law Reporter: Court Opinions, Oct. 7, 1986, vol. 12(47), pp. 1601-2.
2290. McShane, D. "Ojibwa adult-child interactions: a brief literature review." Can J Native Ed, 1986, vol. 13(1), pp. 72-87.

#### 1985

2291. Bissett-Johnson, A. "Protecting children in the North." Can J Fam Law, Nov. 12, 1985, vol. 9(1), pp. 95-106.
2292. Fischler, R.S. "Child abuse and neglect in American Indian communities." Child Abuse Negl, 1985, vol. 9(1), pp. 95-106.
2293. Gale, N. "Child sexual abuse in Native American communities." Natl Am Indian Court Judges Assoc, Aug. 1985, pp. 1-16.
2294. Gray, E. and Cosgrove, J. "Ethnocentric perception of childrearing practices in protective services." Child Abuse Negl, 1985, vol. 9(3), pp. 389-96.
2295. "Neglect - Indian children." Juv Fam Law Dig, Mar. 1985, vol. 17(3), pp. 123-4.
2296. "Neglect - Indian - Iowa." Juv Fam Law Dig, Apr. 1985, vol. 17(4), pp. 161-2.
2297. Zokan De Los Reyes, L. "Adoption and the American Indian child: a manual for social service workers." Natl Am Indian Court Judges Assoc, Aug. 1985, pp. 1-16.

#### 1984

2298. McRae, K.N., Cameron, A., Ferguson, C.A., Loadman, E., Logstaffe, S. and Snyder, R. "The forensic pediatrician as a child advocate." J Dev Behav Pediatrics, Oct. 1984, vol. 5(5), pp. 259-62.

CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT: (cont'd)

1983

2299. "Indians - findings - Nebraska." Juv Fam Law Dig, Aug. 1983, vol. 15(8), pp. 281-82.
2300. Wichlacz, C.R. and Wechsler, J.G. "American Indian law on child abuse and neglect." Child Abuse Negl, 1983, vol. 7(3), pp. 347-50.

1978

2301. National Center on Child Abuse and Neglect, Washington, D.C. "Child abuse, neglect and the family within a cultural context." Child Abuse Negl Reports Special Issue, 1978, vol. 2, p. 15.

1974

2302. Beier, M. "Editorial: a hazard to mental health: Indian boarding schools." Am J Psychiatry, Mar. 1974, vol. 131, pp. 305-6.
2303. Hart-Hensen, J.P. "The Battered Child Syndrome -- also in Greenland." Ugeskr Laeger, May 27, 1974, vol. 136(22), pp. 1213-5.
2304. Dlugokinski, E. and Kramer, L. "A system of neglect: Indian boarding schools." Am J Psychiatry, Jun. 1974, vol. 131(6), pp. 670-3.

1973

2305. Browder, J.A. "Letter: factors in child neglect--working Indian mothers." Pediatrics, Dec. 1973, vol. 52, pp. 888-9.
2306. Oakland, L. and Kane, R.L. "The working mother and child neglect on the Navajo reservation." Pediatrics, May 1973, vol. 51, pp. 849-53.

## NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

### OPHTHALMOLOGY:

#### 1988

2307. Fletcher, D.C., Romarchuk, K.G. and Lane, P.R. "Conjunctivitis and pterygium associated with the American Indian type of polymorphous light eruption." Can J Ophthalmol, Feb. 1988, vol. 23(1), pp. 30-3.

#### 1986

2308. Adler-Grinberg, D. "Need for eye and vision care in an underserved population: refractive errors and other ocular anomalies in the Sioux." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Jul. 1986, vol. 63(7), pp. 553-8.

#### 1985

2309. Garber, J.M. "The relation of astigmatism and hyperopia (more effective plus)." J Am Optom Assoc, Jun. 1985, vol. 56(6), pp. 491-3.

#### 1983

2310. Berkow, R.L. and Fleshman, J.K. "Retinoblastoma in Navajo Indian children." Am J Dis Child, Feb. 1983, vol. 137(2), pp. 137-8.
2311. Garber, J.M., et al., "High corneal astigmatism in the adult Navajo population." J Am Optom Assoc, Sep. 1983, vol. 54(9), pp. 815-8.

#### 1981

2312. Garber, J.M. "High corneal astigmatism in Navajo school children and its effect on classroom performance." J Am Optom Assoc, Jul. 1981, vol. 52(7), pp. 583-6.
2313. Heckenlively, J., Friederick, R., Farson, L. and Pabalis, G. "Retinitis pigmentosa in the Navajo." Metab Pediatric Ophthalmol, 1981, vol. 5(3-4), pp. 201-6.

#### 1979

2314. Alsbirk, P.H. "Refraction in adult West Greenland Eskimos. A population study of spherical refractive errors, including oculometric and familial correlations." Acta Ophthalmol, Feb. 1979, vol. 51(1), pp. 84-95.
2315. Johnson, G.J., Matthews, A. and Perkins, E.S. "Survey of ophthalmic conditions in a Labrador community I. Refractive errors." Br J Ophthalmol, Jun. 1979, vol. 63(6), pp. 440-8.
2316. Norn, M.S. "Prevalence of pinguecula in Greenland and in Copenhagen, and its relation to pterygium and spheroid degeneration." Acta Ophthalmol, Feb. 1979, vol. 57(1), pp. 96-105.



OPHTHALMOLOGY: (cont'd)

1978

2317. Alsbirk, P.H. "Corneal thickness I: Age variation, sex difference and ocolometric correlations." Acta Ophthalmol, Feb. 1978, vol. 56(1), pp. 95-104.
2318. Caplan, L. "The American Indian--the long road to eye care." J Am Optom Assoc, Feb. 1978, vol. 49(2), pp. 203-5.
2319. Friederick, R., Simon, R. and Sharvelle, D.J. "The intraocular lens: preliminary results in Southwestern Indians." Ann Ophthalmol, Feb. 1978, vol. 10(2), pp. 219-25.
2320. Kass, M.A., Alton, E., Lemon, L., Becker, B. and Zimmerman, T.J. "Intraocular pressure and glaucoma in Zuni Indians." Arch Ophthalmol, Dec. 1978, vol. 96(12), pp. 2212-3.
2321. Ludlam, J.A. "Prevalence of trachoma among Navajo Indian children." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Feb. 1978, vol. 55(2), pp. 116-8.

1977

2322. Johnson, G.J. "Epiblepharon in Labrador." Can J Ophthalmol, Jul. 1977, vol. 12(3), pp. 175-81.
2323. Mohindra, I. and Nagaraj, S. "Astigmatism in Zuni and Navajo Indians." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Feb. 1977, vol. 54(2), pp. 121-4.
2324. Woodruff, M.E. and Sanek, M.J. "A study of the prevalence of spherical equivalent refractive states and anisometropia in Amerind populations in Ontario." Can J Public Health, Sep-Oct 1977, vol. 68(5), pp. 414-24.

1976

2325. Alsbirk, P.H. "Primary angle-closure. Oculometry, epidemiology, and genetics in a high risk population." Acta Ophthalmol, (Suppl), 1976, vol. 127, pp. 5-31.
2326. Cass, E.E. "Types of strabismus occurring among Indians and Eskimos of the Northwest Territories." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shephard, R.J., Itoh S., eds.) Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 373-82.
2327. Forsius, H. "Pterygium, climatic keratopathy, and pinguecula of the eyes in Arctic and Subarctic populations." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shephard, R.J., Itoh S., eds.), Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 364-73.
2328. Hamilton, J.E. "Vision anomalies of Indian school children: the Lame Deer Study." J Am Optom Assoc, Apr. 1976, vol. 47(4), pp. 479-87.

OPHTHALMOLOGY: (cont'd)

2329. Heard, T., Reber, N., Levi, D. and Allen, D. "The refractive status of Zuni Indian children." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Mar. 1976, vol. 53(3), pp. 120-3.

2330. Wick, B. and Crane, S. "A vision profile of American Indian children." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Jan. 1976, vol. 53(1), pp. 34-40.

1975

2331. Alsbirk, P.H. "Anterior chamber depth and primary angle-closure glaucoma. II. A genetic study." Acta Ophthalmol, Jun. 1975, vol. 53(3), pp. 436-49.

2332. Alsbirk, P.H. "Corneal diameter in Greenland Eskimos. Anthropometric and genetic studies with special reference to primary angle-closure glaucoma." Acta Ophthalmol, Sep. 1975, vol. 53(4), pp. 635-46.

2333. Caplan, L. "Optometry and the Public Health Service." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Jun. 1975, vol. 52(6), pp. 428-31.

2334. Johnson, G.J. and Ghosh, M. "Labrador keratopathy: clinical and pathological findings." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1975, vol. 10(2), pp. 119-35.

2335. Morgan, R.W., Speakman, J.S. and Grimshaw, S.E. "Inuit myopia: an environmentally induced 'epidemic'?" Can Med Assoc J, Mar. 8, 1975, vol. 112(5), pp. 575-7.

2336. Norn, M.S. "Scheral preplaques and plaques in Eskimos. The incidence in West Greenland Eskimos compared with that in Copenhagen Caucasians." Acta Ophthalmol, Dec. 1975, vol. 53(6), pp. 894-900.

2337. Oakley, K.H. and Young F.A. "Bifocal control of myopia." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Nov. 1975, vol. 52(11), pp. 758-64.

2338. Pearce, W.G., Nigam, S., Mielke, B. and Wyatt, H.T. "Conjunctival papillomas in Northern Canadian Natives." Can Med Assoc J, Jun. 21, 1975, vol. 112(12), pp. 1423-7.

2339. Short, G.B. "Iris pigmentation and photopic visual acuity: a preliminary study." Am J Phys Anthropol, Nov. 1975, vol. 43(3), pp. 425-33.

1974

2340. Alsbirk, P.H. "Optical pachymetry of the anterior chamber. A methodological study of errors of measurement using Haag Streit 900 instruments." Acta Ophthalmol, 1974, vol. 52(5), pp. 747-58.

2341. Thompson, J.R. and Harper, I.H. "The low incidence of chronic primary open angle glaucoma in the Chippewa (Ojibwa) Indians of Minnesota." Minn Med, Dec. 1974, vol. 57(12), pp. 975-6.

OPHTHALMOLOGY: (cont'd)

1973

2342. Alsbirk, P.H. "Angle-closure glaucoma surveys in Greenland Eskimos. A preliminary report." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 260-4.
2343. Alsbirk, P.H. and Forsius, H. "Anterior chamber depth in Eskimos from Greenland, Canada (Igloodik) and Alaska (Wainwright). A preliminary report." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 274-7.
2344. Bettman, J.W., Jr. "Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. II. Trachoma." Arch Ophthalmol, Dec 1973, vol. 90(6), pp. 440-6.
2345. Boniuk, V. "Refractive problems in Native Peoples (The Sioux Lookout Project)." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 229-33.
2346. Drance, S.M. "Angle-closure glaucoma among Canadian Eskimos." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 244-51.
2347. Drance, S.M., Morgan, R.W., Bryett, J. and Fairclough, M. "Anterior chamber depth and gonioscopic findings among the Eskimos and Indians in the Canadian Arctic." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 255-9.
2348. Drance, S.M. "Glaucoma panel summary. The implications on the findings and suggestions for management of angle closure glaucoma in Northern communities." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 278-9.
2349. Forsius, H. and Eriksson, A. "The cornea at Northern latitudes--corneal power, arcus senilis and corneal scars in Eskimos, Lapps and Finns." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 280-5.
2350. Mann, I. "Eskimos and eye disease." Trans Ophthalmol Soc NZ, 1973, vol. 25, pp. 17-18.
2351. Morgan, R.W. and Munro, M. "Refractive problems in Northern Natives." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1973, vol. 8(2), pp. 226-8.
2352. Sloan, P.G. "External diseases of the eye." Am J Optom, Apr. 1973, vol. 50(4), pp. 331-40.

1972

2353. Bettman, J.W., Jr. "Eye disease among American Indians of the Southwest. 1. Overall analysis." Arch Ophthalmol, Sep. 1972, vol. 88(3), pp. 263-8.
2354. Lyle, W.M., Grosven, O.T. and Deer, K.C. "Corneal astigmatism in Amerind children." Am J Optom, Jun. 1972, vol. 49(6), pp. 517-24.

OPHTHALMOLOGY: (cont'd)

2355. Mann, I. "Eye disease in the Eskimo and in the Australian Aboriginal: a brief comparison." Acta Ophthalmol, 1972, vol. 50(4), pp. 543-8.
2356. de Margerie, J. "Ocular peculiarities of Eskimos and Amerindians of the Canadian far North." Med Trop (Mar.), May-Jun 1972, vol. 32, (Suppl.), pp. 411-8.
2357. Phillpotts, J.S. "A survey of the eyes of some east Greenland Eskimos." Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK, 1972, vol. 92, pp. 803-5.

1971

2358. Clemmesen, V. "Problems in gonioscopic screenings in Greenland. Technique, classification of findings, diagnosis." Acta Ophthalmol, 1971, vol. 49(1), pp. 59-64.
2359. Clemmesen, V. and Alsbirk, P.H. "Primary angle-closure glaucoma (a.c.g.) in Greenland." Acta Ophthalmol, 1971, vol. 49(1), pp. 47-58.
2360. Faulkner, H.W. "Pseudo-exfoliation of the lens among the Navajo Indians." Am J Ophthalmol, Jul. 30, 1971, vol. 72(1), pp. 206-7.
2361. Hoshiwara, I. "Ophthalmological care for American Indians." Arch Ophthalmol, Oct. 1971, vol. 86(4), p. 368.
2362. Portney, G.L. and Portney, S.B. "Epidemiology of trachoma in the San Xavier Papago Indians." Arch Ophthalmol, Sep. 1971, vol. 86(3), pp. 260-2.
2363. Young, F.A., Leary, G.A., Box, R.A., Harris, E., Baldwin, W.R., West, D.C. and Johnson, C. "Comparison of cycloplegic and non-cycloplegic refractions of Eskimos." Am J Optom, Oct. 1971, vol. 48(10), pp. 814-25.

1970

2364. Alsbirk, P.H. "Primary glaucoma in Greenland (Umanag district). I. Introduction. The normal intraocular pressure." Acta Ophthalmol, 1970, vol. 48(6), pp. 1061-79.
2365. Gillan, J.G. "The cornea in Canada's Northland." Can J Ophthalmol, Apr. 1970, vol. 5(2), pp. 146-51.
2366. Fritz, M.H. "The eye and adnexal disease of the Alaska Native - 1970." Alaska Med, Sep. 1970, vol. 12(3), pp. 70-5.
2367. Hilton, G.F. and Richards, W.W. "Retinal detachment in American Indians." Am J Ophthalmol, Dec. 1970, vol. 70(6), pp. 981-3.
2368. Rosenbaum, L.J., Chen, J. and Hoshiwara, I. "Nontraumatic leukomas." Am J Ophthalmol, May 1970, vol. 69(5), pp. 860-7.

OPHTHALMOLOGY: (cont'd)

2369. Sorsby, A. and Young, F.A. "Transmission of refractive errors within Eskimo families." Am J Optom, Mar. 1970, vol. 47(3), pp. 244-9.

1969

2370. Levy, W.J. and Wall, F.J. "A study of the refractive state of a group of American Pueblo Indians." Rocky Mt Med J, Sep. 1969, vol. 66(9), pp. 40-2.

1965

2371. Foster, S.O. "Trachoma in an American Indian village." Public Health Rep, Sep. 1965, vol. 80, pp. 829-32.

## NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

### EAR DISEASES AND HEARING DISORDERS:

#### 1980

2372. Downs, M.P. "Identification of children at risk for middle ear effusion problems." Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol Suppl, May-Jun 1980, vol. 89, (3 pt 2 suppl 68), pp. 168-71.
2373. Timmermans, F.J. and Gerson, S. "Chronic granulomatous otitis media in bottle-fed Inuit children." Can Med Assoc J, Mar. 8, 1980, vol. 122(5), pp. 545-7.

#### 1979

2374. Baxter, J.D., Katsarkas, A., Ling, D., and Carson, R. "The Nakasuk Project - the conservative treatment of chronic otitis media in Inuit elementary school children." Am J Optom Physiol Opt, Feb. 1979, vol. 56(2), pp. 82-93.
2375. Baxter, J.D., and Rojskjaer, C.O. "A Greenland-Baffin Zone Project. A study of noise induced sensorineural hearing loss in adult male hunters native to Greenland and to the Baffin zone in the Eastern Canadian Arctic." J Otolaryngol, Aug. 1979, vol. 8(4), pp. 315-25.
2376. Griffith, T.E. "Epidemiology of otitis media - an interracial study." Laryngoscope, 1979, vol. 89, pp. 22-30.
2377. Wiet, R.J. "Patterns of ear disease in Southwestern American Indians." Arch Otolaryngol, Jul. 1979, vol. 105(7), pp. 381-5.

#### 1977

2378. Baxter, J.D. "Chronic otitis media and hearing loss in the Eskimo population of Canada." Laryngoscope, Sep. 1977, vol. 87(9 pt 1), pp. 1528-42.
2379. Welty, T., Hawk, R., and Rogers, K.D. "A program for correction of ear perforations in Navajo Indian children." Public Health Rep, Mar-Apr 1977, vol. 92(2), pp. 167-70.

#### 1976

2380. Doyle, P.J. and Morwood, D. "Middle ear disease in Native Indian children in British Columbia--incidence of disease and an evaluation of screening methods." J Otolaryngol, Apr. 1976, vol. 5(2), pp. 103-15.
2381. Ling, D. "Audiological problems of the Eskimo population in the Baffin Zone." In: Circumpolar Health. (Shephard, R.J., Itoh, S., eds) Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 409-12.

EAR DISEASES AND HEARING DISORDERS: (cont'd)

2382. Lupin, A.J. "Ear disease in Western Canadian Natives - a changing entity and the results of tympanoplasty." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shephard R.J., Itoh, S., eds.), Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 389-96.
2383. Ratnesar, P. "Chronic ear disease along the coasts of Labrador and Northern Newfoundland." J Otolaryngol, Apr. 1976, vol. 5(2), pp. 122-30.

1976

2384. Drodovsky, D., Woolf, C., Meed, L.M. and Hildes, J.A. "Chronic otitis media in the Keewatin District." In: Circumpolar Health, (Shephard, R.J., Itoh, S., eds.), Toronto, Univ. of Toronto Press, 1976, pp. 398-402.

1974

2385. Baxter, J.D. and Ling, D. "Ear disease and hearing loss among the Eskimo population of the Baffin Zone." Can J Otolaryngol, 1974, vol. 3(2), pp. 110-22.
2386. Ling, D., Katsarkas, A. and Baxter, J.D. "Ear disease and hearing loss among Eskimo elementary school children." Can J Public Health, Jan-Feb 1974, vol. 65(1), pp. 37-40.

1973

2387. Johonnott, S.C. "Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study." Clin Pediatrics, Jul. 1973, vol. 12(7), pp. 415-9.
2388. Kaplan, G.J., Fleshman, J.K., Bender, T.R., Baum, C. and Clark, P.S. "Long-term effects of otitis media: a ten-year cohort study of Alaskan Eskimo children." Pediatrics, Oct. 1973, vol. 52(4), pp. 577-85.

1972

2389. Rossi, D.F. "Hearing deficiency in Pueblo Indian children. Results of a mass screening program." Rocky Mt Med J, Oct. 1972, vol. 69(10), pp. 65-9.
2390. Weymuller, E.A. and Reed, D. "Otological problems of the Alaskan Native population." Laryngoscope, Oct. 1972, vol. 82(10), pp. 1793-8.

1971

2391. Berg, D.E., Larsen, A.E. and Yarrington, C.R., Jr. "Association between serum and secretory immunoglobulins and chronic otitis media in Indian children." Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol, Oct. 1971, vol. 80(5), pp. 766-72.

EAR DISEASES AND HEARING DISORDERS: (cont'd)

2392. Schaefer, O. "Otitis media and bottle-feeding: an epidemiological study of infant feeding habits and incidence of recurrent and chronic middle ear disease in Canadian Eskimos." Can J Public Health, 1971, vol. 62(6), pp. 478-89.

1970

2393. Gregg, J.B., Steele, J.P., Clifford, S., and Werthman, H.E. "A multi-disciplinary study of ear disease in South Dakota Indian children." SD J Med, Sep. 1970, vol. 23(9), pp. 11-20.
2394. Jaffe, B.F., Hurtado, F., and Hurtado, E. "Tympanic membrane morbidity in the newborn (with seven month follow-up)." Laryngoscope, 1970, vol. 80, pp. 36-48.

1969

2395. Ling, D., McCoy, R.H., and Levinson, E.D. "The incidence of middle ear disease and its educational implications among Baffin Island Eskimo children." Can J Public Health, Oct. 1969, vol. 60(10), pp. 385-90.



NONINFECTIOUS/CHRONIC HEALTH PROBLEMS

MISCELLANEOUS:

1979

2396. Modlin, J.F., Halsey, N.A., Eddins, D.L., Conrad, J.L., Jabbour, J.T., Chien, L. and Robinson, H. "Epidemiology of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis." J Pediatrics, Feb. 1979, vol. 94(2), pp. 231-6.
2397. Schaefer, O. "Aetiology of appendicitis." Br Med J, May 5, 1979, vol. 1(6172), p. 1215.
2398. Sievers, M.L., and Fisher, J.R. "Letter: peptic ulcer in Southwestern Indians." Gastroenterology, Aug. 1979, vol. 77(2), pp. 423-4.

1978

2399. Welsh, J.D., Poley, J.R., Bhatia, M., Stevenson, D.E. "Intestinal disaccharidase activities in relation to age, race and mucosal damage." Gastroenterology, Nov. 1978, vol. 75(5), pp. 847-55.

1977

2400. Carey, L.S. "Lead shot appendicitis in northern Native people." J Can Assoc Radiol, Sep. 1977, vol. 28(3), pp. 171-4.
2401. Chan, W.W. "Eskimos and multiple sclerosis." Lancet, Jun. 25, 1977, vol. 1(8026), p. 1370.

1976

2402. Bartha, G.W. "Fecal impaction containing cactus seeds." [Letter], JAMA, Nov. 22, 1976, vol. 236(21), pp. 2390-1.
2403. Gilsdorf, J.R., Nicholls, P.J. and Hershgold, E.J. "Hemophilia A in an American Indian family." Rocky Mt Med J, Mar-Apr 1976, vol. 73(2), pp. 85-7.
2404. Sievers, M.L. "Letter: peptic ulcer factors in American Indians." Ann Intern Med, Jun. 1976, vol. 84(6), pp. 755-6.

1975

2405. Thompson, W.M. and Ackerstein, H. "Peptic ulcer disease in the Alaska Natives: a four year study." Alaska Med, May 1975, vol. 17(3), pp. 43-4.

1974

2406. Weymuller, E.A. "Nasopharyngoscopic observations in the Alaskan Native." Laryngoscope, May 1974, vol. 84(5), pp. 864-8.

MISCELLANEOUS: (cont'd)

1973

2407. Shore, J.H. and Stone, D.L. "Duodenal ulcer among Northwest Coastal Indian women." Am J Psychiatry, Jul. 1973, vol. 130(7), pp. 774-7.

1972

2408. Raskind, R., Glover, M.B. and Weiss, S.R. "Chronic subdural hematoma in the elderly: a challenge in diagnosis and treatment." J Am Geriatr Soc, Jul. 1972, vol. 20(7), pp. 330-4.

1971

2409. Mayhall, J.T. and Mayhall, M.F. "Torus Mandibularis in two Northwest territories villages." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jan. 1971, vol. 34(1), pp. 143-8.

2410. Muggia, A.L. "Upper gastrointestinal bleeding among Navajo Indians." Rocky Mt Med J, Sep. 1971, vol. 68(9), pp. 29-31.

1970

2411. Mayhall, J.T., Dahlberg, A.A. and Owen, D.G. "Torus mandibularis in an Alaskan Eskimo population." Am J Phys Anthropol, Jul. 1970, vol. 33(1), pp. 57-60.

2412. Scott, D. "Progressive supranuclear palsy in a Navajo." Rocky Mt Med J, Sep. 1970, vol. 67(9), pp. 35-7.

1962

2413. Sievers, M.L. and Marquis, J.R. "Duodenal ulcer among Southwestern American Indians." Gastroenterology, May 1962, vol. 42, pp. 566-9.

1960

2414. Painter, S.L. and Ellett, R. "Hemophilia (AHG deficiency) and factor V11 (stable factor) deficiency in the American Indian. Report of four cases." Rocky Mt Med J, Jan. 1960, vol. 57, pp. 65-8.

AUTHOR INDEX

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aamodt, A.M. (595)  
 Aarada, S. (1138)  
 Aase, J. (1362)  
 Abbott, W. (1783)(2181)  
 Abbott, W.G. (1771)(1777)(2175)(2177)  
 Abe, T.A. (1811)  
 Abel, J.G. (1105)  
 Ablon, J. (219)  
 Abramowitz, J. (827)(837)(878)(880)  
 Ackerstein, H. (2405)  
 Acosta, P.B. (279)  
 Adamowski, R. (1526)  
 Adair, J. (803)(804)(805)  
 Adams, J.D. (2167)  
 Adams, M.M. (384)  
 Adams, M.S. (423)(432)(435)(436)(1363)  
 Adams, R.E. (168)  
 Addison, M.K. (565)  
 Adelson, N. (1759)  
 Adhikari, P.K. (1663)  
 Adler, R.D. (1565)(1566)(1568)(1571)  
 Adler-Grinberg, D. (2308)  
 Agarwal, D.P. (1138)  
 Agarwal, S.S. (1175)  
 Aghemo, P. (1455)  
 Agris, J. (38)  
 Ahneave, C.L. (2022)  
 Ahtone, J. (1553)  
 Aichlmayr, R.H. (116)  
 Aitken, L.P. (1047)  
 Aizpuru, E. (1388)  
 Albalas, B. (1520)  
 Albaugh, B. (979)(1977)  
 Albaugh, P. (1977)  
 Alberts, S.R. (2106)  
 Albrey, J.A. (1206)  
 Alcorn, J.B. (9)  
 Alderfer, C.P. (939)  
 Aldrich, M. (382)  
 Aldrick, V. (550)  
 Aleck, K.A. (1764)(2179)(2196)  
 Alexander, R.W. (185)  
 Alexis, S.D. (1872)  
 Alfaro, A. (2285)  
 Alfaro, S. (2285)  
 Alford, B.B. (296)  
 Alfred, B.M. (313)(1198)(1199)(1200)(1203)  
 Allansmith, M.R. (1163)  
 Allen, C.R. (1873)  
 Allen, D. (2329)  
 Allen, E.L. (126)  
 Allen, F.H. Jr. (440)(1209)(1220)(1223)  
 Allen, J.R. (530)  
 Allen, V.E. (587)  
 Allen, V.R. (192)(746)  
 Allison, A.C. (1194)(1223)  
 Allison, M.J. (1541)(1614)  
 Almquist, A.J. (1293)  
 Alsbirk, P.H. (2314)(2317)(2325)(2331)  
 (2332)(2340)(2342)(2343)(2359)(2364)  
 Alstine, C.V. (1533)  
 Alter, M. (2263)  
 Alton, E. (2320)  
 Alton, J.D. (1378)  
 Alvar, L.P. (1211)  
 Alvarado, A.L. (225)  
 Alving, A.S. (1752)  
 Amenl, M.E. (1335)  
 Amler, R.W. (558)  
 Amos, D.B. (1367)(1369)(1374)(1375)(1376)  
 Anastasov, K. (1314)  
 Andersen, F.L. (1535)  
 Andersen, H. (1381)  
 Andersen, K.L. (671)(675)(1134)  
 Andersen, S. (2235)(2262)  
 Anderson, P.O. (979)  
 Anderson, P.S., Jr. (2189)  
 Anderson, R.G. (1322)  
 Anderson, S. (1890)  
 Anderson, T.I. (2008)  
 Andreone, T.O. (1798)  
 Andrews, W.J. (1791)  
 Angelus, P. (382)  
 Antone, I. (1770)  
 Antone, M. (885)  
 Aoyama, D.T. (2248)  
 Apell, G. (1165)  
 Appenzeller, O. (412)  
 Arera, V.C. (1864)  
 Arends, T. (1227)  
 Argwal, S.S. (1151)  
 Arias, G. (1787)  
 Arias, T. (256)  
 Arias, T.D. (1091)(1094)(1095)(1097)(1098)  
 (1382)(1590)  
 Armelagos, G.J. (181)(1246)(2240)  
 Armstrong, H. (417)  
 Armstrong, M.B. (2254)  
 Arnason, T. (46)

Arnett, F. (2220)(2225)  
Arnold, J. (1752)  
Arnold, W.D. (2277)  
Aron, J.M. (1566)  
Aronoff, S.L. (1804)(1823)(1824)(1825)(2200)  
Aronson, J.D. (1628)  
Arosemena, G. (1106)  
Arthaud, J.B. (639)(2148)  
Asakawa, J. (1386)  
Asal, N.R. (2141)  
Ashby, M.R. (1910)(1911)  
Asu, M.E. (2079)  
Atkins, C. (2206)  
Attneave, C. (463)(904)  
Attneave, C.L. (891)  
Atzet, J. (127)  
Auclair, P. (551)  
Autry, S.T. (772)  
Axelsson, A. (747)(758)  
Ayala, E.T. (1342)  
Aylsworth, A.S. (1321)

B

Baacke, G. (717)  
Baca, L. (1017)  
Bacon, H.L. (1067)  
Bada, J.L. (198)(1397)  
Baden, H.P. (1427)  
Bader, M. (1655)  
Badgley, R. (393)  
Badke, F.R. (1887)  
Baffi, C.R. (1962)  
Baggish, D.A. (766)  
Bahl, I.E. (800)  
Bahr, C. (2189)  
Bailar, J.C. (2145)  
Bailet, H.L. (1287)  
Bailey, A.G. (373)  
Bain, H.W. (393)(403)(716)  
Baird, H.R. (1762)(1764)(2196)  
Baird, R. (161)  
Baker, B. (1366)  
Baker, F.W. (688)  
Baker, P.T. (1420)  
Bala, N. (505)  
Balch, P. (2014)  
Baldwin, D.C., Jr. (927)  
Baldwin, M.A. (927)  
Baldwin, W.R. (2363)  
Bales, V. (1606)  
Balke, B. (242)  
Ballinger, F. (1041)  
Ballintine, E.J. (1808)(1828)

Ballonoff, P.A. (202)  
Bame, S. (698)  
Bancato, F.P. (1538)  
Band, P.R. (2050)  
Bang, G. (1295)(1300)(1705)(1707)  
Bang, H.O. (297)(298)(1108)(1109)(1113)  
(1127)(1881)(1882)  
Bannerman, R.M. (1179)(1851)  
Banowsky, L.H. (1640)  
Barada, F.A. (1487)  
Baragar, F.D. (2211)  
Barber, C.E. (453)  
Barclay, W.S. (2104)  
Barclay-White, W.B. (1786)  
Barker, D.J.P. (1563)  
Barnes, A.M. (1716)  
Barnes, G.E. (1975)  
Barnett, C.R. (1205)(2277)  
Barnsley, R. (540)  
Barrantes, R. (167)(169)(1091)(1098)  
Barrett, H.V. (2166)  
Barrett, T.J. (1484)  
Barrick, J.E. (349)  
Barrow, M.V. (1333)  
Bartelt, G.H. (994)(1068)  
Barter, E.R. (914)  
Barter, J.T. (914)  
Barth, G. (956)  
Bartha, G. (414)(1156)  
Bartha, G.W. (2402)  
Bass, M.A. (265)(269)(280)(304)  
Bass, W.M. (616)(1308)  
Bashshur, R. (85)(689)  
Basque, G.J. (2166)  
Bates, C.E. (266)(1092)(2015)  
Bathke, J. (759)  
Battaglia, P. (1451)  
Baty, M.L. (902)  
Baugh, D.O. (1616)  
Baum, C. (1684)(2388)  
Baume, R.M. (1269)  
Bauman, A.E. (392)  
Bauman, W.H. (1785)  
Baumgart, A.J. (385)  
Baxter, J.D. (1669)(1670)(2374)(2375)  
(2378)(2385)(2386)  
Bayles, K.A. (1069)  
Bazant, V. (1254)  
Beal, D.D. (1685)  
Beare-Rogers, J. (289)  
Bearn, A.G. (1467)  
Beasley, R.P. (1497)(1543)(2248)(2257)  
Beasnish, W.E. (1626)  
Beaton, G.H. (302)

Beauvais, F. (1902)(1917)(1918)(1919)  
 (1952)(1963)  
 Bebachuk, W. (1524)  
 Becker, B. (2320)  
 Becker, D.A. (1547)(1548)  
 Becker, F. (603)  
 Becker, T.M. (1717)(1862)  
 Becklake, M.R. (381)  
 Beckles, G.L.A. (1872)  
 Bedard, D.H. (809)  
 Bedford, W.R. (810)  
 Bec, R.L. (128)  
 Beeman, R. (340)  
 Beer, A.E. (367)  
 Bergren, N.K. (1331)  
 Beier, M. (2302)  
 Beiser, M. (463)(904)(2022)  
 Belier, P.L. (1270)  
 Bell, C. (577)  
 Bell, C.C., Jr. (1513)(1569)  
 Bell, D. (469)  
 Bell, R.A. (593)  
 Bell, R.R. (1123)  
 Bellet, W. (504)  
 Belon, A. (498)  
 Beltrame, T. (1978)  
 Beltz, W.F. (2183)(2185)  
 Benavides, G. (2216)  
 Bender, T.R. (1514)(1684)(2120)(2122)(2123)  
 (2124)(2125)(2133)(2136)(2388)  
 Benfield, J.R. (1573)  
 Benitez, J. (174)  
 Bennahum, D.A. (2265)  
 Bennett, K.A. (203)(2260)  
 Bennett, P.H. (161)(389)(400)(414)(1110)  
 (1120)(1146)(1151)(1156)(1319)(1359)(1371)  
 (1555)(1559)(1578)(1754)(1757)(1764)(1765)  
 (1771)(1777)(1778)(1780)(1786)(1795)(1796)  
 (1797)(1800)(1802)(1803)(1804)(1805)(1806)  
 (1808)(1809)(1812)(1813)(1814)(1815)(1816)  
 (1817)(1818)(1820)(1823)(1824)(1825)(1826)  
 (1828)(1831)(1833)(1834)(1835)(1838)(1841)  
 (1842)(1844)(1845)(1846)(1850)(1853)(1885)  
 (2179)(2180)(2195)(2196)(2203)(2204)(2222)  
 (2236)(2245)(2257)(2261)  
 Bennett, S.M. (150)(1406)  
 Bennington, J.L. (2164)  
 Bennion, L.J. (1115)(1488)(1490)(1555)(1559)  
 (1785)(1815)(1985)(2203)  
 Benson, E.M. (310)  
 Beren, R. (389)(390)  
 Berg, U. (939)  
 Berg, D.E. (2391)  
 Berg, J.W. (2153)  
 Berg, L.E. (962)(980)(1502)  
 Bergemann, H. (828)  
 Bergen, J.G. (1123)  
 Bergman, R.L. (96)(938)  
 Berkow, R.L. (2310)  
 Berlin, I.N. (517)(2058)(2067)  
 Berman, P.A. (158)  
 Berner, J.E. (379)  
 Bernett, P. (390)  
 Bernini, L. (1451)  
 Bernstein, A.S. (814)  
 Berry, J.W. (2037)  
 Berryman, H.E. (1260)  
 Bertoli, F. (388)  
 Bertrand, S. (1526)  
 Bertrando, R. (1477)  
 Bery, D.E. (1686)  
 Bergsman, D.R. (1442)  
 Bettman, J.W., Jr. (1736)(2344)(2353)  
 Betts, W.A. (869)(933)  
 Bezeau, L.M. (1042)  
 Bhatia, M. (2399)  
 Bias, W.B. (220)(2225)  
 Bien, S.J. (416)  
 Bilheimer, S. (2203)  
 Bill, A.H. (1335)  
 Billings, L.M. (2220)  
 Billowitz, E. (2234)  
 Bingle, G.J. (1332)(1333)  
 Binion, A., Jr. (1902)  
 Birkbeck, J. (1198)(1199)(1200)(1203)  
 Birkbeck, J.A. (183)(313)  
 Bird, W.F. (811)  
 Birkett, N. (1147)  
 Birt, A.R. (654)(1434)(1443)  
 Bissett-Johnson, A. (2291)  
 Biswell, R. (1745)  
 Bitsue, D. (2102)  
 Bittker, T.E. (917)(1608)  
 Bivens, M.D. (2165)(2167)  
 Bjork, J.W. (463)(1984)(2054)  
 Black, D.M. (1148)  
 Black, F.L. (1741)  
 Black, L. (232)  
 Black, R.E. (1477)  
 Black, W.C. (2108)(2111)(2128)  
 Blacksheep, A. (1533)  
 Blackwell, R.Q. (1173)  
 Blackwood, L.G. (342)(1637)  
 Blair, M.B. (63)  
 Blakely, R.L. (632)  
 Blandau, R.L. (2248)  
 Blanchard, E.L. (2086)  
 Blanchard, J.D. (2086)

Bletzer, K.V. (2112)  
 Blawett, N. (709)  
 Block, E.C. (373)  
 Block, J.B. (2157)  
 Block, W.D. (316)  
 Blodi, F.C. (1358)  
 Bloom, A.D. (1435)(1448)  
 Bloom, J.D. (47)(209)(2081)(2088)  
 Blot, W.J. (2122)(2124)(2133)(2136)  
 Blouw, R. (617)  
 Blum, K. (967)  
 Blumberg, B.S. (1144)(1151)(1174)(1175)(1178)  
 (1183)(1194)(1209)(1223)(1463)  
 Bobo, J.K. (485)(956)  
 Bodner, W.F. (1379)  
 Boedeker, M.T. (319)  
 Bogardus, C. (1757)(1758)(1771)(1776)(1783)  
 (1784)(1793)(2175)(2176)(2181)(2186)(2187)  
 (2191)  
 Boggs, D.C. (817)(935)(1288)  
 Bogin, B. (270)(984)  
 Bold, G. (1946)  
 Boldt, M. (573)  
 Boioz, S.A. (1062)  
 Bolstad, A. (675)  
 Bolton, B. (488)  
 Bonett, O.G. (1393)  
 Boniuk, V. (2345)  
 Bonn, B.A. (1649)  
 Bonnell, M.D. (1368)(1417)(1801)(2227)(2229)  
 Boodhoud, A. (404)  
 Booker, J.M. (929)  
 Bopp, J. (919)(2092)(2093)(2095)  
 Borden, T.A. (1638)  
 Bordin, G.M. (2129)  
 Borhani, N.O. (428)  
 Borunda, P. (2029)  
 Boseker, B.J. (1063)  
 Boshmer, J.G. (1379)  
 Bosley, B. (323)  
 Bosron, W.F. (1093)(1927)  
 Boss, L.P. (2120)  
 Bottazzo, G.F. (1813)  
 Bougie, M. (912)  
 Bourgea, R. (97)  
 Boutili, L.R. (50)  
 Bov Huishoogetwetf, M.L.S. (1790)  
 Bower, G.D. (1788)  
 Bowman, C.A. (1673)  
 Bowmer, F.J. (1496)  
 Box, R.A. (2363)  
 Boyce, C. (2175)  
 Boyce, J.L. (499)  
 Boyce, W.T. (334)(499)(507)  
 Boyd, L. (1329)  
 Boyd, L.G. (1238)  
 Boyd, W.C. (1238)  
 Boyer, G.S. (2207)  
 Boyer, L.B. (88)(129)(134)(135)(246)(541)  
 Boyer, R.M. (88)(541)  
 Boyle, J. (1521)  
 Bozof, R.P. (773)  
 Braby, L.A. (1465)  
 Brady, C. (2247)  
 Brady, D. (2191)  
 Bradley, D.W. (303)(417)(418)(1162)  
 Brandfonbrener, M. (1892)  
 Brands, A.J. (870)  
 Brautner, J. (1997)  
 Brassard, P. (1528)  
 Bratrude, A.P. (1998)  
 Brazelton, T.B. (427)(434)  
 Brelsford, G. (852)  
 Brenner, C. (420)  
 Brett, B. (920)  
 Brett, M. (1563)  
 Breutzman, M. (1500)  
 Brewer, L.A. III (748)  
 Briceno, R. (1388)  
 Brillman, J. (1945)  
 Briones, O.C. (1733)(1737)(1738)(1747)  
 Brittain, W.B. (882)  
 Brod, R.C. (1064)  
 Brod, T.M. (1989)  
 Brodt, E.W. (767)(934)  
 Brody, G.H. (2074)  
 Brody, J.A. (1690)  
 Bromberg, A. (210)  
 Bromberg, W. (527)  
 Brooks, G. (2277)  
 Brooks, G.F. (1662)  
 Brosnan, F.L. (1065)  
 Brosseau, J.D. (1811)  
 Broudy, D. (163)(347)(723)  
 Broussard, B.A. (262)  
 Brower, M.J. (117)  
 Browder, J.A. (2305)  
 Brown, A. (1617)(1621)  
 Brown, E.M. (1998)  
 Brown, K. (1158)  
 Brown, K.H. (1383)  
 Brown, K.S. (229)(432)(1169)  
 Brown, R.C. (2102)  
 Brown, W.H. (1170)  
 Browne, D.B. (493)  
 Brownlee, I. (1503)(1508)  
 Bruneau, O.J. (486)  
 Bruerd, B. (1693)

Bryan, J. (2189)  
 Bryett, J. (2347)  
 Brylinski, D.A. (2129)(2150)  
 Buchanan, D.I. (1154)  
 Buchholz, C.J. (1601)  
 Buechley, R.W. (1560)  
 Buehler, J.W. (372)  
 Buffler, P.A. (2025)  
 Buikstra, J.E. (1418)  
 Buist, A.S. (1649)  
 Bull, V.B. (1073)  
 Bullinger, C.C. (364)  
 Bulterys, M. (370)  
 Bunim, J.J. (2278)  
 Bunn, J. (2143)  
 Buntine, D.W. (2140)  
 Burch, T.A. (161)(1175)(1181)(1359)(1578)  
 (1841)(1844)(1845)(1846)(1850)(1853)(2245)  
 (2275)(2278)(2279)  
 Burchak, E.C. (1665)(1666)  
 Burd, L. (1907)  
 Burgess, J. (339)  
 Burgher, L.W. (1613)  
 Burke, S.O. (385)  
 Burkhardt, M.A. (739)  
 Burman, W. (905)  
 Burnes, B. (995)  
 Burns, D.A. (1724)  
 Burns, T.R. (927)(1906)  
 Buschang, P.H. (271)(387)(402)(2217)  
 Bushnell, J.M. (343)  
 Bustamente, R. (1722)  
 Buswell, J.O. (103)  
 Butler, C. (2108)  
 Butler, M.G. (1407)  
 Butler, R. (471)(2251)  
 Butler, W. (161)(1806)  
 Butte, N.F. (341)(344)  
 Buzzard, G.D. (694)  
 Bynam, N.T.A. (1872)  
 Byrne, K.B. (261)

C

Cain, H.T. (211)  
 Calder, J. (2283)  
 Calin, A. (1371)(2222)(2249)  
 Callebaut, R. (104)  
 Calloway, D.H. (284)(285)(341)(344)(1274)  
 Calvert, J.F. (2286)  
 Camazine, S.M. (48)(578)  
 Cambon, K. (1691)  
 Cameron, A. (544)(2298)  
 Cameron, D.G. (1520)(2139)

Campbell, E. (308)  
 Campbell, J.A. (308)  
 Candelar, A. (2105)  
 Cann, H.M. (1205)(1377)(1379)  
 Cannavale, L.F. (829)(940)  
 Cants, G.W. (1724)  
 Caplan, L. (2318)(2333)  
 Capper, J. (1366)  
 Carasco, E.F. (2287)  
 Cardellina, J.H. II (267)  
 Carey, L.S. (2400)  
 Carlos, J.P. (1694)(1913)  
 Carman, R.S. (1949)  
 Carmany, T.B. (2128)  
 Carney, J.P. (1659)  
 Caron, M. (1629)  
 Carpenter, E.S. (2007)  
 Carpenter, R.A. (954)  
 Carr, B.A. (583)  
 Carraher, M.J. (1762)(1764)  
 Carreno, O.B. (1745)  
 Carrier, T.C. (364)  
 Carroll, N.V. (1854)  
 Carrow, A. (315)  
 Carson, R. (2374)  
 Carter, G.F. (198)  
 Carter, J.P. (301)(317)  
 Caru, B. (1455)  
 Casaus, L. (986)  
 Casdorff, H.R. (287)  
 Casey, A.E. (243)  
 Cash, R.A. (1500)(1503)(1504)(1508)(1509)  
 (1515)  
 Casile, W.K. (627)  
 Caskey, D.A. (1114)(1492)  
 Cass, E.E. (2326)  
 Casselman, E. (789)  
 Castro, M. (141)  
 Castroes, L.E. (2215)  
 Cerquiera, M.T. (274)(287)(1101)  
 Cervenka, J. (1334)(1349)(1350)  
 Chagnon, N. (1448)  
 Chakraborty, R. (193)(559)(1275)(1779)  
 (1782)  
 Chalmers, A. (1373)(2250)  
 Chalmers, I.M. (2211)  
 Chan, W.W. (2401)  
 Chan-Yeung, M. (1617)(1621)  
 Chandler, R.F. (24)(32)(33)(51)  
 Char, F. (1343)  
 Charles, M. (1787)  
 Chase, J.D. (963)  
 Chase, P.S. (1311)  
 Chase-the-bear, R. (1417)



Chavez, C. (1658)  
 Cheek, H.N. (1043)  
 Chen, J. (2368)  
 Chen, P.C. (690)  
 Chen, S.H. (1167)  
 Chervena, C.L. (1801)  
 Cheverud, J.M. (1418)  
 Chiasson, L.P. (1212)  
 Chicadonz, G.H. (1500)(1508)  
 Chien, L. (2396)  
 Chiffelle, T.L. (2167)  
 Chilcote, M.E. (1851)  
 Chilcott, J.H. (1018)  
 Chin, T.D. (2281)  
 Chinn, P.C. (985)  
 Chisholm, J.S. (351)  
 Chisolm, D.P. (1546)  
 Choi, K.W. (1448)  
 Choi, N.W. (2115)  
 Chovan, M.J. (447)  
 Chovan, W. (447)  
 Chown, B. (1219)(1224)(1228)(1229)(1233)  
 Christian, C. (2280)  
 Christiansen, R.L. (2231)  
 Christin, L. (2175)  
 Christine, M.S. (293)  
 Christmas, J.J. (964)  
 Chu, L. (1070)  
 Chuculate, O. (474)  
 Chung, C.S. (1340)  
 Church, G.M. (444)  
 Church, R.M. (843)  
 Churcher, C.S. (254)  
 Cifuentes, E. (1473)  
 Cignetti, F. (1739)  
 Clabeaux, M.S. (1323)(2237)  
 Clark, D.C. (1243)  
 Clark, P.S. (1514)(1684)(2388)  
 Clark, S.J. (600)  
 Clarke, B.R. (1052)  
 Clarke, J.H. (1695)  
 Clegg, R.S. (93)  
 Clemmer, J.W. (996)  
 Clemmensen, V. (2358)(2359)  
 Cleve, H. (1188)(1467)  
 Cleves, M. (2189)  
 Clifford, N.J. (1895)  
 Clifford, S. (133)(245)(1317)(2393)  
 Cobo, A. (1447)  
 Cockerham, W.C. (1983)(1986)(1990)  
 Cocking, R.R. (538)  
 Coffin-Kwart, V.E. (1558)  
 Cohen, B.M. (1861)  
 Cohen, F.G. (45)  
 Cohen, H.G. (1019)  
 Cohen, J.J. (2151)(2156)  
 Cohen, M.I. (407)(422)  
 Cohen, S.L. (627)  
 Cohn, S.J. (1066)  
 Colaico, P. (1945)  
 Coleman, V. (1739)(1747)  
 Collier, G.A. (434)  
 Collier, W.A. (1235)  
 Colombani, J. (1380)  
 Comess, L.J. (1359)(1578)(1850)  
 Comstock, G.W. (798)(1593)(1620)(1749)  
 Cone, T.E., Jr. (528)  
 Coniglione, T. (2189)  
 Conneally, P.M. (1273)  
 Connelly, J.B. (500)  
 Connop, P.J. (568)  
 Connor, R. (515)  
 Connor, R.W. (287)  
 Connor, S.L. (1101)  
 Connor, W.E. (274)(287)(1101)  
 Conolly, S.M. (1107)  
 Conrad, J.L. (2396)  
 Conrad, R. (910)(2091)  
 Conry, J.L. (332)(378)  
 Conry, R.F. (332)(378)  
 Conway, D.G. (906)  
 Conway, M.J. (1558)  
 Cookin, F.J. (277)(281)(288)(405)  
 Cock, D.C. (1258)  
 Cook, E. (449)(454)  
 Cook, S.F. (518)  
 Cooke, A. (1209)  
 Cooke, R.G. (276)  
 Cooney, M.K. (1543)  
 Coons, T. (1413)  
 Corcoran, P.A. (440)(1220)(1223)  
 Cordova, M.S. (1185)(1207)  
 Cornelius, M.S. (268)(272)  
 Corrwel, W.S. (186)  
 Corrucini, R.S. (213)(1250)(1432)  
 Corry, R.D. (829)(940)  
 Cosgrove, J. (2294)  
 Costa, R.L., Jr. (1244)  
 Costopoulos, L.B. (1665)(1666)  
 Coulehan, J.L. (49)(299)(303)(418)(717)  
 (926)(1472)(1723)(1732)(1772)(1864)  
 (1865)(1874)(1876)(1945)  
 Couly, C. (1966)(1999)  
 Coulter, P.P. (117)  
 Coulthard, S.W. (1675)(1676)  
 Cowden, L. (1118)  
 Cowleurn, J.C. (462)  
 Cox, D.W. (1161)

Cox, W.W. (571)  
 Crabtree, B.V. (1772)  
 Crago, M. (1669)(1670)  
 Crane, S. (2330)  
 Crapo, R.O. (550)  
 Crawford, A.C. (1811)  
 Crawford, M.H. (164)(194)(204)(215)(1150)  
 (1158)(1269)(1408)  
 Creagan, E.T. (2149)  
 Creelman, T. (1649)  
 Cress, J.N. (522)(2044)  
 Crockett, D.C. (98)(633)  
 Crockett, W. (673)  
 Cronin, M.C. (1071)  
 Crook, J.R. (13)  
 Cross, J. (400)  
 Crouch, E.R., Jr. (619)  
 Crouse, J.D. (1390)(1394)(1395)  
 Crow, M. (1196)  
 Culbertson, J. (1070)  
 Cummings, M.M. (1191)  
 Curda, L. (407)  
 Curry, M.L. (283)  
 Curry, T.W. (1709)  
 Curzon, J.A. (1711)  
 Curzon, M.E. (1703)(1711)  
 Cushing, A. (1472)(1897)  
 Cushman, S.W. (1777)(1780)  
 Cuthbert, R. (1540)  
 Cvetkovich, G.T. (952)(956)  
 Cybulski, J.S. (292)  
 Cynamon, M.H. (1608)(1609)

D

da Costa Woodson, E.M. (351)  
 Dahl, R. (1472)  
 Dahlberg, A.A. (258)(652)(1250)(1251)(1253)  
 (1307)(2411)  
 Dahlberg, T. (652)(1253)(1307)  
 Dahlstrom, A.W. (1632)  
 Daird, H.R. (2179)  
 Dailey, R.C. (2143)  
 Dalagleish, R. (1153)  
 Dalporto, D. (1044)  
 Dana, R.H. (488)  
 Daniels (2188)  
 Daniels, F.D., Jr. (234)  
 Daniels, T.J. (2064)  
 Dannels, E.G. (1768)(2210)  
 D'Arcy, C. (1946)  
 Darves, J.W. (919)  
 da Silva, E.M. (1239)  
 Davidson, M. (1656)(1660)

Davies, D. (329)  
 Davis, B. (2065)  
 Davis, M.P. (1796)(1802)(2195)(2203)  
 Davis, P. (2241)  
 Davis, R. (1630)  
 Davis, R.A. (1434)(1443)  
 Davis, S. (864)  
 Davis, T.C. (1639)  
 Davis, W.T. (896)  
 Dawes, J.W. (548)(2095)  
 Dawson, C.R. (1733)(1737)(1738)(1740)  
 (1742)(1747)  
 Deagle, G. (1770)  
 Dean, J.D. (680)  
 Dean, R.E. (1601)(1827)  
 Dean, W.M. (1638)  
 De Blanc, C.B. (1345)(1353)  
 De Blassie, R.R. (1937)(2016)  
 Declar, J.L. (2261)  
 Decoteau, W.E. (1103)  
 de Freitas, A.S., Jr. (325)  
 Deegan, C. Jr. (623)(769)  
 Deer, K.C. (2354)  
 DeGeyndt, W. (620)  
 Degos, L. (1372)(1380)  
 Deinard, A.S. (395)  
 Delaat, A. (1667)  
 De Lien, H. (1632)(1648)  
 Deliere, H.M. (931)  
 Delk, J.L. (915)(918)  
 Delmas-Marsalet, Y. (1375)  
 DeLoria, V., Jr. (997)  
 DeLuca, M.A. (2209)  
 de Margerie, J. (2356)  
 de M. Campos, F.A. (328)  
 Denny, K.M. (1499)  
 Densmore, F. (144)  
 de Oliveira, N.B. (325)  
 DePersio, S.R. (331)  
 DePrez, R.D. (1869)  
 Desai, I.D. (305)(306)(314)(1122)  
 de Smet, P.A. (3)(8)(25)(1920)(1953)  
 DeStefano, F. (1876)  
 Deuschle, K. (803)(804)(805)(946)(1624)  
 (1627)  
 Devereux, G. (369)  
 Devor, E.J. (1316)(1413)  
 DeWitt, W.E. (1514)  
 Dexter, D. (1904)  
 Dharmkron-AT, A. (721)  
 Diamen, S. (529)  
 Diamond, K.B. (267)  
 Diaz, J.L. (52)(75)  
 Dibley, M.J. (376)

Dicker, C.H. (1107)  
 Diessner, R. (998)  
 Dietrich, A.J. (699)(722)(858)  
 DiGiacomo, R.F. (1525)  
 Dilling, L.A. (277)(281)(288)(405)  
 Dillingham, C.H. (1897)  
 Dinges, N.G. (514)(518)(519)  
 Di Nicola, A.F. (2288)  
 Dinitto, D. (1957)  
 Dippe, S.E. (414)(1156)(1834)  
 Dister, D.C. (1045)  
 Dizuang, L.H. (2092)(2093)(2100)  
 Dlugokinski, E. (2304)  
 Dodder, R.A. (1933)  
 Dodson, E.G. (1204)  
 Dodson, M.W. (1234)  
 Doebelin, T.D. (1179)(1208)(1851)(1852)  
 Dohen, P. (2120)(2125)  
 Dolman, C.E. (1505)  
 Dolowitz, D.A. (1444)  
 Dominguez, X.A. (9)  
 Donaldson, R.C. (1088)  
 Doniach, D. (1813)  
 Donovan, D.M. (1923)  
 Dooley, J. (1792)  
 Doran, C.M. (362)  
 Dorf, A. (1828)  
 Dorken, E. (1604)(1617)  
 Dorrance, D.L. (1436)  
 Dossetor, J.B. (1378)  
 Doto, I.L. (1589)  
 Dowda-Real (161)  
 Dowling, K. (1851)  
 Downey, E.L. (243)  
 Downey, G.W. (596)(741)  
 Downey, J.L. (1524)  
 Downs, M.P. (1318)(2372)  
 Doyle, P.J. (2380)  
 Draelos, Z.K. (380)  
 Drance, S.M. (2346)(2347)(2348)  
 Draper, H.H. (1123)  
 Drazek, G.A. (416)  
 Drevets, C.C. (1860)  
 Drew, L.L. (1903)  
 Dreyer, S.F. (756)  
 Driscoll, R.J. (2105)  
 Drodovsky, D. (2384)  
 Dronamraju, K. (1179)(1340)  
 Dru, R.L. (1935)(1951)  
 Drusini, A. (170)  
 Duane, W.C. (1566)  
 Dubois, A. (2193)  
 Duffey, J. (1753)  
 Dukepod, F.C. (653)

Dumoff, R. (1975)  
 Dunea, G. (604)(749)  
 Duncan, I.W. (1159)(1186)  
 Duncan, J.L. (1085)  
 Duncan, M.H. (2109)  
 Dunham, L.J. (2145)  
 Dunn, W. (1687)  
 Duryea, E.J. (1909)  
 Dye, S.K. (700)  
 Dyerberg, J. (297)(298)(1108)(1109)(1113)  
 (1127)(1881)(1882)  
 Dykes, D. D. (164)(1408)  
 Dynneson, W. (502)

E

Eastman, C.A. (99)  
 Eaton, A. (701)  
 Eaton, R.D. (1536)(1545)  
 Eberhard, S. (299)  
 Eberle, B. (1659)(1660)  
 Echohawk, M. (463)(2033)  
 Eckhart, K.L., Jr. (1575)  
 Eddins, D.L. (2396)  
 Eddy, P. (1906)  
 Ede, M.C. (1859)  
 Eder, H.A. (1895)  
 Edger, N.P. (1243)  
 Edinberg, M.A. (927)  
 Edwards, A.M. (443)  
 Edwards, M.A. (310)  
 Edwards, R.W. (1918)(1938)(1976)  
 Eelkema, R.C. (1811)  
 Eggleston, F.C. (621)  
 Egusa, G. (2183)(2185)  
 Ehrlich, A. (823)  
 Eidus, L. (1610)(1611)(1618)  
 Ekstran, V. (1186)  
 Elferink, J.G. (53)(1947)  
 Elias, P.M. (81)  
 Ellestad-Sayed, J.J. (277)(281)(288)(289)  
 (405)  
 Ellett, R. (2414)  
 Elliott, C.G. (550)  
 Elliott, J.T. (2146)  
 Ellison, C. (1722)  
 El-Najjar, M.Y. (174)(2243)  
 Elpers, J. (892)  
 Elsea, W. (1851)  
 Elsner, R.W. (1134)(1135)  
 Elston, R.C. (1160)(1170)(1171)(1836)  
 Emerling, F.G. (1852)  
 Enarson, D.A. (1594)  
 Engelman, E. (2280)

England, D. (999)  
England, J.D. (1756)  
Engleberg, N.C. (1478)(1484)  
Englander, S.J. (1724)  
Ensign, P.R. (1692)  
Erdman, I.E. (1520)  
Erickson, C.J. (611)(762)  
Erickson, J.D. (1328)(1400)  
Erickson, W.G. (1570)  
Eriksen, M.F. (467)  
Eriksson, A. (2349)  
Ernest, R. (421)  
Ernst, P. (381)  
Escobar, V. (1273)  
Escobarg, A. (2215)  
Eskes, P.W. (750)  
Espinoza, A. (1787)  
Espinoza, D. (1787)  
Estes, N.J. (1974)  
Evans, C.A. (13)(2231)  
Evans, F.G. (2285)  
Evans, J.A. (1320)(2012)  
Evans, K. (1851)  
Evans, L.K. (1500)(1508)  
Evans, P.C. (357)(358)  
Evans, R.G. (700)  
Evans, R.J. (571)  
Everett, M.A. (673)  
Everett, M.W. (2001)  
Everhart, J.E. (1754)(1763)  
Evers, S.E. (386)(396)(399)(1770)(2213)  
Ewart, S. (446)  
Ewart, W.B. (569)  
Ewy, G.A. (1877)

F

Fabrega, H. Jr. (584)(784)  
Fahy, A. (664)  
Fairclough, M. (2347)  
Falk, D.R. (1047)  
Fampton, J. (101)  
Fannin, P.J. (605)(751)  
Farkas, C.S. (566)(580)(702)  
Farnsworth, S.F. (1589)  
Farris, J.J. (111)  
Farris, L.S. (359)(448)(742)  
Farson, L. (2313)  
Fasano, R.J. (1713)  
Fastlicht, S. (1282)(1289)  
Faulkner, H.W. (2360)  
Fay, G.E. (547)  
Feest, C.F. (1948)  
Feder Spiel, C. (317)

Feldman, C.M. (1668)(1672)(1674)(1677)  
Feldman, R.A. (1484)  
Feldman, S.A. (311)(1119)(1125)  
Feldstein, M.S. (1640)  
Felsman, F.W. (643)  
Felson, J.D. (871)  
Fenna, D. (1128)  
Fenton, B.J. (883)  
Fenton, W.N. (54)  
Ferguson, C.A. (2298)  
Ferguson, C.C. (965)  
Ferguson, F.N. (970)(983)  
Ferguson, M.J. (1048)  
Ferguson, S.W. (2141)  
Fermo, A. (331)  
Fernandez, P. (1226)  
Fernandez, R. (1483)  
Ferrell, R.E. (1143)(1779)(1782)  
Fiddes, G.W. (130)  
Field, L.L. (149)  
Fields, R.M. (1807)  
Fieldsteel, A.H. (2281)  
Fifield, M.G. (1931)  
Fike, J. (357)  
Filice, G.A. (1724)  
Finch, C.A. (1645)  
Findlay, S. (688)  
Findley, D. (668)  
Finerman, R. (560)  
Fines, B. (406)  
Finkelstein, S. (1840)  
Fiordo, R. (1021)  
Fischler, R.S. (704)(1668)(1671)(1672)  
(2292)  
Fischman, S.L. (205)  
Fisher, J.R. (1582)(1878)(2118)(2398)  
Fisher, Q. (407)  
Fishman, L.S. (1283)  
Fitzgerald, B.J. (1949)  
Fitzpatrick, T.P. (14)  
Flaskerud, J.H. (897)  
Fleetwood, H.O. (2165)  
Fleming, D.B. (1048)  
Fleshman, J.K. (408)(1361)(1684)(2310)  
(2388)  
Fletcher, D.C. (2307)  
Flisser, A. (1537)  
Flock, E.V. (1146)(1812)(1815)  
Flores, M. (320)  
Flores, P.J. (955)  
Flores, Z. (320)  
Flory, L.L. (1189)  
Flynn, N.M. (1583)  
Foard, F.T. (807)

Folds, J.D. (1321)  
Foley, J.E. (1099)(1776)(1777)(1780)(1793)  
(2177)(2182)(2186)(2187)(2191)  
Foley, M.F. (1653)  
Forbes, A.L. (308)  
Ford, D.K. (2238)(2244)  
Ford, J.D. (1132)  
Foreman, R.E. (1331)  
Forest, H.J. (597)  
Forman, M.R. (389)(390)(400)  
Forsius, H. (2327)(2343)(2349)  
Fortuine, R. (15)(1718)(2158)  
Foster, C.G. (1000)  
Foster, E.F. (1510)(1516)  
Foster, S.O. (2371)  
Foulke, R.A. (316)  
Foulks, E.F. (1130)(2047)  
Foxall, M.J. (449)(454)  
Fragosa, Uribe, R. (581)  
Francisco, D. (885)  
Frank, J.W. (2119)  
Franklin, R.B. (243)  
Franklin, S.G. (1144)  
Franti, C.E. (428)  
Fraser, D.W. (1724)  
Fraser, R.I. (1620)  
Fraumeni, J.F., Jr. (2122)(2124)(2133)(2136)  
(2137)(2149)(2159)  
Frazier, D. (2016)  
Frederick, C.J. (2070)  
Freed, J.R. (814)  
Frecman, L. (51)  
Freeman, R. (1532)  
Freestone, A. (656)  
Freiberg, R.H. (2277)  
French, F.S. (680)  
French, L. (2038)  
Freymond, D. (1757)(2175)  
Frias, J.L. (1839)  
Friederick, R. (2313)(2319)  
Friedman, E. (730)  
Friedmann, L.W. (1313)  
Fries, J.F. (2249)  
Frigge, D.C. (2164)  
Fritz, M.H. (684)(2366)  
Fritz, W.B. (2030)(2039)  
Frohman, L.A. (1852)  
Fros, J. (1235)(1549)  
Fry, C.L. (468)  
Fry, E.I. (1230)  
Fry, G.F. (1542)  
Fry, G. (174)  
Fuchs, M. (85)(731)  
Fudenberg, H.H. (1150)

Fuqua, D. (1950)  
Fulginit, V.A. (397)  
Fuller, M.C. (986)  
Fullmer, S.D. (1845)  
Fulmer, H. (804)(805)(1896)  
Furcolow, M.L. (1589)  
Fusaro, R.M. (1412)  
Futterman, S.L. (967)(971)(972)

G

Gabbay, Y.B. (1471)  
Gabel, E. (1000)  
Gaddes, W.H. (540)  
Gade, E. (1001)(1922)(1934)(1950)  
Gailbraith, J.D. (1617)(1621)  
Gajar, A. (1022)  
Gajdusek, D.C. (1420)(1751)  
Gale, N. (2293)  
Gallagher, R.P. (2059)  
Gallion, T.E. (466)  
Galloway, C.G. (526)(539)  
Galvey, E. (910)  
Gangarosa, E.J. (1497)(1514)  
Garbe, D.G. (1023)  
Garber, J.M. (391)(2309)(2312)  
Garcia, B. (320)(1483)  
Garcia, C.R. (367)  
Garcia-Mason, V. (1938)(1939)  
Garciana, V. (1976)  
Gardiner, M. (520)  
Garner, J.B. (512)  
Garnick, M.B. (1110)  
Garro, L.C. (703)  
Garrison, K. (1396)  
Garruto, R.M. (1420)  
Garry, B. (1194)  
Garry, P.J. (279)(299)(1129)(1152)(1168)  
Gary, G.W., Jr. (1484)  
Garza, V. (1873)  
Gascoigne, R.H. (2156)  
Gaskil, S.P. (1873)  
Gass, H.H. (634)  
Gathings, R.D. (2167)  
Gauvreau, L. (1474)  
Gavin, J. (1154)  
Gearhart, H.L. (1114)  
Geddes, C.A. (1155)  
Geelhoed, G.W. (2138)  
Geller, R.D. (1588)  
Genaro, O. (1530)  
Genoves, S. (1462)  
Gerard, H.B. (127)  
Gerdes, J.S. (2214)

Gergen, J. (338)  
 German, R.Z. (151)  
 Gerrard, C.D. (1155)  
 Gerrard, J.W. (1103)(1145)(1153)(1155)  
 (1664)  
 Gershowitz, H. (161)(167)(1143)(1149)  
 (1157)(1161)(1201)  
 Gershwin, M.E. (2247)  
 Gerson, S. (2373)  
 Gerszten, E. (1541)  
 Gessain, R. (1612)  
 Ghosh, M. (2334)  
 Giacalone, J.J. (606)  
 Gibbins, R.J. (1117)(1987)  
 Giblett, E.R. (1167)  
 Gilberg, A. (1612)  
 Gilbert, B.M. (150)  
 Gilbert, J. (1898)(1899)  
 Gilbert, J.A.L. (1128)  
 Gilchrist, L.D. (485)(952)(956)(1910)(1911)  
 (1915)  
 Giles, E. (1459)  
 Gill, G.W. (150)  
 Gillan, J.G. (2365)  
 Gillespie, R. (1397)  
 Gilliam, A.G. (2169)  
 Gillum, B.S. (1870)  
 Gillum, R.F. (479)(1863)(1870)(1875)  
 Gilmar, R.A. (1037)  
 Gilmore, A. (732)  
 Gilmore, H.T. (338)  
 Gilsdorf, J.R. (2403)  
 Gingerich, R.L. (1785)  
 Giroux, T.E. (121)  
 Glanville, F.V. (1453)  
 Glasbrenner, K. (853)(1868)  
 Glassner, M.I. (199)  
 Glauser, R.O. (424)  
 Glazebrook, G.A. (2142)  
 Glenn, F. (1577)  
 Glor, E.D. (330)  
 Glover, M.B. (2408)  
 Goad, W. (312)  
 Goaz, P.W. (1284)(1294)  
 Godber, M.J. (1454)  
 Goddard, M.W. (1437)  
 Goedde, H.W. (1138)  
 Gofton, J.P. (149)(1373)(2222)(2250)(2261)  
 Gohdes, D.M. (1763)(1781)  
 Gold, J.H. (512)  
 Gold, R. (1663)  
 Goldberg, H.J. (186)  
 Goldberg, I.D. (1338)(1364)  
 Goldberg, S.J. (1877)  
 Golden, A.S. (430)  
 Goldman, L. (145)  
 Goldman, S.M. (627)(1344)(2264)  
 Goldsmith, M.F. (705)  
 Goldstein, D.E. (1756)  
 Goldstein, G. (910)  
 Goldstein, G.S. (916)(1932)(1938)(1939)  
 (1976)(2036)  
 Goldstein, L.I. (1564)  
 Goldstine, T. (472)  
 Goldtoot, N.C. (717)  
 Gonzales, J.L. (1873)  
 Gonzalez, N.L. (1408)  
 Gonzalez-Richmond, J.A. (1529)  
 Goodluck, C. (892)  
 Goodman, A.B. (928)  
 Goodman, A.H. (1246)  
 Goody, D.J. (535)  
 Goodwin, J.S. (2107)  
 Goodwin, M.H., Jr. (1674)(1677)  
 Gorah, R. (1772)  
 Gorden, P. (1824)(1834)(1835)  
 Gordon, R.C. (1301)(1518)  
 Gordon, R.S. (1500)  
 Gordon, S.L. (1063)  
 Gorodezky, C. (2215)  
 Gosselia, F. (1528)  
 Gottlieb, L.S. (2121)  
 Gottmann, A.W. (255)  
 Gowlett, J.A. (1397)  
 Graham, T.M. (236)  
 Graham-Cumming, G. (437)(438)  
 Grahn, J. (561)  
 Gralnick, H.R. (2132)  
 Grana, F. (142)  
 Granados, J.I. (1261)  
 Grant, M. (404)  
 Grant, R.B. (1468)  
 Grant, S. (1874)  
 Granzberg, G. (214)(531)  
 Graubard, B. (389)(390)  
 Gray, C.G. (2282)  
 Gray, E. (2294)  
 Gray, G.C. (443)  
 Gray, M.P. (1222)  
 Graydon, J.J. (1230)  
 Green, H.J. (501)  
 Greenacre, M.J. (1372)  
 Greenbaum, P.E. (487)(1024)  
 Greenberg, D.F. (10)  
 Greene, J.C. (1714)  
 Greenman, J. (379)  
 Greenwalt, N.I. (1832)  
 Greer, M.E. (1025)

Gregg, A.S. (2228)  
Gregg, J.B. (133)(244)(245)(1317)(1387)  
(1449)(2228)(2393)  
Gregg, P.S. (1317)(2228)  
Gregory, D. (1724)  
Gregory, D.H. (1569)  
Gregory, H., Jr. (893)  
Greifenhagen, R. (733)  
Grewe, J.M. (1302)  
Grey, P.E. (1254)  
Grieve, L. (1975)  
Griffen, J.D. (2040)  
Griffin, B.I. (1465)  
Griffin, J.M. (1088)  
Griffin, W.A., Jr. (1072)  
Griffiss, J.M. (1724)  
Griffith, C.T. (1956)  
Griffith, T.E. (2376)  
Grimshaw, S.E. (2335)  
Gritzbaugh, G. (860)  
Groom, D. (1891)  
Grosven, O.T. (2354)  
Grunbaum, B.W. (1148)  
Grundmann, A.W. (1542)  
Grundy, S.M. (1124)(1565)(1566)(1568)(1571)  
(2183)(2185)(2203)  
Grzbowski, S. (1594)(1604)(1617)(1621)  
Guerra, F. (554)  
Guerrant, R.L. (1487)  
Gugelchuk, G.M. (1277)  
Guggerheim, F.G. (883)  
Guidotti, T.L. (180)(768)(861)  
Guilmet, G.M. (710)  
Gunn, S.W. (105)(124)(572)  
Gurunanjappa, B.S. (650)(2102)  
Gutmann, D. (100)(472)(477)(478)  
Guyette, S. (1958)  
Gwinnett, A.J. (1262)

H

Haak, W. (1587)  
Haas, L.E. (951)  
Habbick, B.F. (1652)  
Hackenberg, R.A. (226)(241)  
Haddad, R.G. (2213)  
Hadler, J. (1606)  
Hadley, J.N. (681)(1648)  
Haffner, M. (347)(723)  
Haffner, S.M. (1779)  
Haffner, W.H. (334)  
Hagey, R. (1794)  
Haist, J. (1147)  
Halberstein, R.A. (194)(204)(215)

Hall, A.P. (2266)  
Hall, H.J. (1542)  
Hall, R.L. (216)(1695)(1904)  
Hallowell, C.L. (1723)  
Hallum, A.V., Jr. (26)  
Halsey, N.A. (2396)  
Halsweig, M. (972)  
Hamer, J.H. (2003)  
Hamilton, J.E. (2328)  
Hamilton, M.J. (1121)  
Hamilton, W.D. (1026)  
Hamilin, C.M. (480)  
Hamman, R.F. (414)(1120)(1156)(1818)(1820)  
(1831)  
Hammarsten, J.F. (1191)  
Hammerschlag, C.A. (907)(921)(936)(939)  
Hammerslough, C.R. (555)  
Hammond, D.C. (220)  
Hammond, J. (558)  
Hampson, J.L. (2050)  
Hampton, J.E. (322)  
Hanis, C.L. (1782)  
Hanna, B.L. (249)(258)  
Hanna, L. (1733)(1737)(1738)(1739)(1740)  
(1742)(1743)(1747)  
Hansen, A.T. (1459)  
Hansen, J.P. (2127)  
Hansen, S. (1460)  
Hanson, D. (774)  
Hanson, S. (2283)  
Hanson, W.C. (1465)  
Harder, C.A. (1093)  
Hardler, A.D. (558)  
Hardwick, D.F. (1460)  
Hardy, J.D. (2284)  
Hargrave, A.F. III (1722)  
Harland, B.F. (285)  
Harley, E.E. (389)(390)(400)  
Harnisch, J. (1655)  
Harnson, H.R. (1717)  
Harper, A.B. (175)  
Harper, I. (1096)(2178)  
Harper, I.H. (2341)  
Harries, L.L. (1675)(1676)  
Harriman, A.E. (401)  
Harrington, S.L. (815)  
Harris, B.P. (2160)  
Harris, E. (2363)  
Harris, G.A. (1069)  
Harris, M.B. (2194)  
Harrison, G.G. (279)  
Harrison, H.R. (334)  
Harrison, W.A. (268)  
Hart, J.A. (39)

Hart, S.K. (1869)  
 Hart-Hensen, J.P. (2303)  
 Hartmann, R.C. (1217)  
 Hartner, J.A. (1763)  
 Harvald, B. (598)(743)(1351)(1360)  
 Harvey, E. (2220)  
 Harvey, E.B. (908)  
 Harvey, H.R. (239)  
 Harvey, J. (2220)(2225)(2226)  
 Harvey, R.G. (1454)  
 Harvey, R.L. (1366)  
 Hasegawa, I. (1541)  
 Haskell, A.J. (16)  
 Hasund, A. (1295)(1300)  
 Hauge, M. (1381)  
 Haukoos, G.D. (1002)  
 Hauler, J. (1717)  
 Hauptman, L.M. (1728)  
 Hauschild, A.H. (1474)  
 Haven, G.A., Jr. (899)  
 Havighurst, R.J. (2098)  
 Haviland, M.G. (502)  
 Hawk, R. (2379)  
 Hawk, R.J. (2102)  
 Hawthorth, J.C. (277)(281)(288)(405)(1102)  
 (1132)  
 Hayashi, T. (1296)  
 Hayek, L. (152)  
 Hayes, S.A. (713)  
 Haynes, H.A. (2157)  
 Hayward, A. (1413)  
 Hazel, D.R. (811)  
 Hazelton, R.D. (1709)  
 Hazuda, H.P. (1779)  
 Healy, L.A. (2266)  
 Heard, T. (2329)  
 Heaton, K.W. (1567)  
 Hebda, R. (46)  
 Hecht, F. (1404)  
 Heckenlively, J. (2313)  
 Hedges, R.E. (1397)  
 Heffron, K. (1049)  
 Heimgartner, E. (1730)(1731)(2232)  
 Heinemann, M.E. (1974)  
 Heiner, D.L. (1145)  
 Heiple, K.G. (233)  
 Heller, C.A. (321)  
 Hellmuth, N.M. (3)  
 Hellon, C.P. (2051)  
 Helmick, E. (865)(962)(980)  
 Helmuth, H. (165)  
 Helper, M.M. (545)  
 Hels, J. (1351)(1360)  
 Helzlsou, K. (1865)  
 Henckel, C. (1232)  
 Henderson, A.M. (1260)  
 Henderson, E. (2238)(2244)  
 Henderson, N.B. (542)  
 Henderson, R.W. (2074)  
 Hendrie, H.C. (774)  
 Hendrikx, M.E. (309)(2205)  
 Henle, G. (2123)  
 Henle, W. (2123)  
 Henrard, J.C. (2245)  
 Henry, R.E. (1853)  
 Henry, S.L. (1010)  
 Herbert, F.A. (1665)(1666)  
 Herdman, R.C. (1646)  
 Herman, D. (2128)  
 Herman, Y.F. (312)  
 Hermansen, L. (1134)  
 Herold, J. (1609)  
 Herrick, J.W. (64)  
 Herrier, R.N. (2089)  
 Hershfield, E.S. (1596)(1602)  
 Hershgold, E.J. (2403)  
 Hershman, M.J. (11)  
 Herver, R.W. (1605)  
 Hesse, F.G. (324)  
 Hewitt, D. (1352)  
 Heymsfield, S. (1568)  
 Heyward, W.L. (2106)  
 Hickman, P. (924)  
 Hierholzer, W. (1741)  
 Highey, D.V. (355)(356)  
 Hildebrand, C.L. (365)  
 Hildes, J.A. (300)(617)(678)(1219)(1667)  
 (2139)(2384)  
 Hill, C.A., Jr. (221)(227)(363)(476)(2103)  
 Hill, R.H. (2270)(2271)  
 Hill, W.C. (250)  
 Holton, G.F. (2367)  
 Hilliman, R.B. (106)  
 Himes, J.H. (402)  
 Hindson, P. (413)  
 Hinstroza, S. (1374)  
 Hinton, R.J. (1255)(1259)  
 Hipple, J.L. (548)  
 Hippler, A.E. (88)  
 Hirsch, J.S. (327)  
 Hirsch, W. (1945)  
 Hirschfeld, A.J. (1361)  
 Hirschhorn, H.H. (1398)(1450)  
 Hirschhorn, M.A. (1509)  
 Hirschhorn, N. (628)(1499)(1500)(1503)  
 (1504)(1508)(1509)(1515)  
 Hislop, T.G. (2059)  
 Hiusman, T.H. (1165)



Hjerne, N. (297)(298)(1113)  
 Ho, K.J. (311)(1119)(1125)  
 Hochkirchen, B.H. (2068)  
 Hochlaus, L. (1951)  
 Hockelman, R.A. (416)  
 Hodgkin, M.M. (1610)(1611)  
 Hoeprich, P.D. (1583)  
 Hoey, J. (1528)  
 Hoff, C.J. (1420)  
 Hoffer, J. (278)  
 Hoffman, B.F. (1940)  
 Hoffman, B.H. (16)  
 Hoffman, H. (975)(1991)(1994)  
 Hoffman, H.J. (389)(390)(400)  
 Hoffman, T. (488)  
 Hogan, L.A. (310)  
 Hogue, C.J. (372)  
 Holborow, E.J. (1466)  
 Holburt, E.N. (1484)  
 Holdes, J.A. (1727)  
 Hollenbeck, A.R. (514)(518)(519)  
 Hollerbe, C. (1784)  
 Holliman, R.B. (2267)  
 Holmgren, C. (1949)  
 Holsinger, D.N. (526)  
 Holtzuer, A.M. (133)(244)(245)  
 Holzbach, R.T. (1572)  
 Home, S.L. (1103)  
 Honigfeld, L.S. (375)  
 Honigmann, I. (2004)  
 Honigmann, J.J. (2004)  
 Hood, F.R., Jr. (1893)  
 Hooper, D.L. (33)  
 Hooper, S.N. (33)(51)  
 Hoppner, K. (289)  
 Hopwood, S. (290)  
 Horibe, H. (1875)  
 Horn, E. (635)  
 Hornbeck, C.L. (1162)  
 Horne, S. (1155)  
 Horner, M.R. (293)  
 Horrobin, D.F. (266)  
 Horswill, R.K. (502)  
 Horwitz, M.A. (1493)  
 Hoshiwara, I. (1737)(1739)(1740)(1742)(1746)  
 (2361)(2368)  
 Hostetter, C.L. (871)  
 Houck, P.W. (166)  
 Houston, C.S. (1651)(1652)  
 Howard, B.V. (1096)(1104)(1146)(1757)(1777)  
 (1780)(1795)(1796)(1802)(1807)(1812)(2175)  
 (2178)(2183)(2185)(2195)(2201)(2203)  
 Howard, P.N. (1437)  
 Howard, R.P. (107)(641)(772)  
 Howell, D. (701)  
 Howitt, R. (2079)  
 Howson, W.T. (1378)  
 Hoy, W.E. (1633)(1634)  
 Hoyme, L.E.S. (1286)(1304)  
 Hoyt, E.E. (2055)  
 Hrady, D.B. (1427)  
 Hsu, S.H. (2220)(2225)  
 Huang, J. (2150)  
 Huang, J.T. (1173)  
 Huang, Y.S. (266)  
 Hudson, C. (2251)  
 Hudson, J.I. (606)  
 Huecksteadt, T.P. (2191)  
 Huffman, T.E. (1003)  
 Hughes, C.C. (599)  
 Hughes, J.M. (1484)(1487)  
 Hughes, S. (985)  
 Hughes, S.P. (1933)  
 Hughes, S.S. (150)  
 Hughes, W.B. (2129)  
 Hughes-Jones, P. (588)  
 Hughson, M.D. (1634)  
 Hulse, F.S. (1221)  
 Humphrey, D.D. (1717)  
 Humphrey, G.W. (890)  
 Humphrey, J.A. (2075)  
 Hunt, C.J. (494)  
 Hunt, F.R. (1642)  
 Hunt, W.L. (2107)  
 Hunter, A.G. (1320)(2012)  
 Hunter, J.E. (584)  
 Hunter, K. (464)  
 Hunter, W.S. (1358)  
 Huntley, B. (1749)  
 Huppert, M. (1585)  
 Hurlburt, G. (1922)(1934)(1950)  
 Hurlburt, W.B. (848)(2133)  
 Hurtado, E. (2394)  
 Hurtado, F. (2394)  
 Husen, L.A. (2121)  
 Hussey, H.H. (1116)  
 Hutchison, S.H. (523)(527)  
 Hwang, S. (461)  
 Hylton, J.H. (2076)  
 Hynd, G.W. (513)(515)

I

Iannarelli, C.L. (930)  
 Iba, B.Y. (229)(432)(1336)  
 Ikoma, E. (157)  
 Ilecki, H.J. (1669)(1670)  
 Imotichay, P.J. (899)

Inaba, T. (1091)(1094)(1097)(1098)(1136)  
(1590)  
Inderholm, H. (760)  
Infante, P.F. (1290)(1699)  
Ingall, G.B. (1179)(1851)  
Ingelfinger, F.J. (55)(1556)  
Ingelfinger, J.A. (1885)  
Ingham, Z. (397)  
Invi, T.S. (2011)  
Irish, J.D. (1240)  
Irvi, T.S. (2011)  
Irvine, J. (108)  
Irving, L. (657)(675)(678)(1135)  
Isaacs, H.L. (65)(76)  
Isaacson, R.J. (1299)(1710)  
Isbin, T. (1144)  
Isbister, L. (688)  
Ismail, J. (1528)

J

Jabbour, J.T. (2396)  
Jackson, D.N. (1994)  
Jackson, M.Y. (262)(264)(268)(272)  
Jacobi, C. (1027)  
Jacobowitz, R. (2181)  
Jacobsen, D. (2226)  
Jacobsen, J.A. (1724)  
Jaffe, B.F. (1345)(1353)(1689)(2394)  
Jaimes, A.M. (1028)  
Jakobsen, J. (1712)  
James, L.M. (1400)  
Jameson, J. (1366)(1370)  
Jamieson, W.D. (33)  
Jamison, P. (312)  
Janiger, O. (1436)  
Janett, R. (1864)  
Jantz, R.L. (1252)(1391)(1399)(1406)(1409)  
Jarcho, S. (2276)  
Jarrett, R.J. (1829)(1843)  
Jarvis, G.K. (573)  
Javetz, E. (1733)(1737)(1738)(1739)(1740)  
(1742)(1747)  
Jeanes, C.W. (1618)  
Jelek, W.G. (2068)  
Jellard, C.H. (1661)  
Jenkins, D. (1603)  
Jenkins, M.B. (1329)  
Jensen, R.L. (550)  
Jessamine, A.G. (1610)  
Jetmalani, N.B. (548)  
Jilek, W.G. (1968)(2087)  
Jilek-Aall, L. (1967)(1980)(1993)(2041)  
Johnson, A.H. (1369)(1375)(1806)

Johnson, C. (2363)  
Johnson, C.I. (272)  
Johnson, D.E. (862)  
Johnson, D.G. (945)  
Johnson, F.L. (449)(454)  
Johnson, G.C. (2204)  
Johnson, G.J. (2315)(2322)(2334)  
Johnson, J.A. (1412)  
Johnson, J.D. (382)(1470)(1491)  
Johnson, J.R. (154)  
Johnson, L.B. (2046)  
Johnson, R.S. (1169)  
Johnson, S. (1979)  
Johnson, T.M. (883)  
Johnston, F.E. (252)(290)(1175)  
Johnston, J.L. (294)(1554)(1562)  
Johonnott, S.C. (1683)(2387)  
Joly, L.G. (1)  
Jonaitis, A. (66)  
Jones, A.W. (840)  
Jones, B.M. (1111)  
Jones, J.A. (669)  
Jones, J.F. (397)  
Jones, K.L. (1337)  
Jones-Saumty, D.J. (1924)(1935)(1951)  
Jones, T.S. (1514)  
Jones, V. (1588)  
Joos, S.K. (446)  
Jordan, S.W. (2150)(2161)  
Jorge, L.F. (1091)(1094)(1097)(1098)  
Josephson, M.I. (1004)  
Joshi, R.C. (621)  
Jourden, J.L. (1724)  
Joyce, K. (1992)  
Judkins, R.A. (1819)  
Julien, G. (1669)(1670)  
Junqueira, P.C. (1225)(1226)(1236)  
Jupitar, J. (1371)  
Jurman, R.D. (2239)

K

Kaarsalo, E. (1176)(1183)(1463)  
Kagen, I.G. (1535)  
Kahn, M.W. (885)(910)(918)(2091)  
Kaita, H. (1219)  
Kaklamani, E. (1466)  
Kalant, H. (1117)(1987)  
Kalbak, K. (2262)  
Kalmus, H. (1226)  
Kaltenbach, L. (1874)  
Kane, R.L. (752)(775)(780)(1619)(2306)  
Kaplan, A.M. (1722)  
Kaplan, C.D. (520)

Kaplan, D. (701)  
 Kaplan, D.W. (375)(392)  
 Kaplan, G.J. (1514)(1620)(1684)(2388)  
 Kapner, L. (299)  
 Kapur, B.M. (1117)(1987)  
 Karagoz, A. (1611)  
 Kartchner, M.M. (131)(665)  
 Kashiwagi, A. (1793)(2186)(2187)(2191)  
 Kasprisin, D.O. (1196)  
 Kass, M.A. (2320)  
 Katsarkas, A. (2374)(2386)  
 Katz, G.A. (1893)  
 Katz, P. (509)  
 Katz, S.H. (1130)(2047)  
 Katzeff, H.L. (1786)(2188)  
 Kaufert, J.M. (17)(18)  
 Kauffmann, J. (77)  
 Kaulback, B. (1050)  
 Kawachi, M.M. (1583)  
 Kawai, H. (541)  
 Kay, M. (2)  
 Keeler, C. (638)  
 Keen, H. (1829)(1843)  
 Keewaydinoquay (56)  
 Kelleher, E. (449)(454)  
 Keller, M.D. (1653)  
 Kelly, J.J., Jr. (1895)  
 Kelly, M. (1693)  
 Kelso, D. (900)  
 Kemberling, S.R. (876)  
 Kemmerer, A.R. (327)  
 Kenen, R. (555)  
 Kennedy, A.L. (1795)  
 Kennedy, R.E. (1339)  
 Kentopp, E. (449)(454)  
 Kenyon, W.A. (254)  
 Kepler, M.O. (1901)  
 Kesaniemi, Y.A. (2183)  
 Keshishyan, H. (1737)(1738)  
 Ketcham, A.S. (2138)  
 Kettelkamp, D.B. (2268)  
 Key, C.R. (1560)(1650)(1862)(2107)(2108)  
 (2109)(2117)(2128)(2129)(2150)  
 Key, P. (1409)  
 Keys, A. (1886)  
 Khoury, M.J. (1400)  
 Kidd, K.K. (1377)  
 Kiely, K. (859)  
 Kieser, J.A. (1247)  
 Kilkenney, S.J. (2116)  
 Killian, P. (1874)  
 Kimball, C.P. (766)(776)  
 Kincheloe, J.L. (1029)  
 Kincheloe, T.S. (1073)  
 King, P. (273)  
 Kinsella, T.D. (149)  
 Kinzie, J.D. (2050)  
 Kissmeyer-Nielsen, F. (1381)  
 Kitajima, E. (1911)(1915)  
 Kivlahan, D.R. (1923)  
 Kjerbye, K.E. (1381)  
 Klain, M. (1864)  
 Klein, G.C. (1191)  
 Kleinman, H. (1646)  
 Klimes, I. (1799)(2200)  
 Kline, J.A. (981)  
 Klinert, D. (474)  
 Klopfer, B. (541)  
 Kluckhohn, C. (683)  
 Kniep-Hardy, M. (739)  
 Knowler, W.C. (159)(161)(1396)(1555)(1559)  
 (1754)(1755)(1756)(1762)(1763)(1764)  
 (1765)(1771)(1795)(1796)(1797)(1798)  
 (1800)(1801)(1802)(1803)(1805)(1806)  
 (1808)(1809)(1813)(1820)(2175)(2179)  
 (2181)(2195)(2196)(2222)  
 Knull, H. (1907)  
 Koch, E.A. (1231)  
 Kohen, D.P. (877)(1734)  
 Koi, L.G. (1145)(1153)  
 Kolasa, K.M. (280)  
 Koolage, W.W. (17)  
 Koopmans, L.H. (2202)  
 Kopec, A.C. (1454)  
 Korey, K.A. (1422)  
 Koritzer, R.T. (1286)(1304)(1309)  
 Kornfeld, M. (412)  
 Kornhauser, S.M. (1210)  
 Koros, A. (1945)  
 Kositchek, R.J. (1192)  
 Kosmakos, F.C. (2201)  
 Kostyu, D.D. (1367)(1374)  
 Koucky, R.W. (1193)  
 Kovacs, L. (1550)(2283)  
 Kowalski, C.J. (1700)(2252)  
 Kracht, B.R. (883)  
 Krain, L.S. (2154)  
 Krahn, J. (1767)  
 Kramer, L. (2304)  
 Kramer, R. (515)  
 Kratochvile, F. (551)  
 Kraus, B.S. (253)(1312)  
 Kraus, J.F., (428)  
 Kraus, R.F. (2025)  
 Kreuzburg, R.C. (1344)  
 Krippner, S. (28)  
 Kristoffersen, T. (1705)(1707)  
 Kroeger, A. (176)

Krogstad, O. (1297)  
 Krohn, A. (100)  
 Kronmal, R.A. (1483)  
 Krous, H.F. (392)  
 Krush, T.P. (2054)  
 Krutson, L.R. (2110)  
 Kuberski, T.T. (1368)(1553)(2222)(2227)  
 (2229)  
 Kubilus, J. (1427)  
 Kuhnlein, H.V. (284)(285)(1274)  
 Kundargi, R.S. (1583)  
 Kunitz, S.J. (172)(187)(200)(345)(347)  
 (350)(352)(353)(354)(360)(361)(450)  
 (723)(864)(1431)(1521)(1866)(2001)  
 (2061)  
 Kundu, N. (335)  
 Kuo, J.S. (1723)  
 Kupferer, H.J. (2075)  
 Kuriyan, J. (718)  
 Kurland, L.T. (1338)(1364)  
 Kurtzke, J.F. (1338)(1364)  
 Kuttner, R.E. (1522)  
 Kutvirt, D.M. (1650)(2108)(2117)(2129)  
 Kuusi, T. (2178)(2201)

L

La Barre, W. (57)  
 Laboueff, S. (1917)  
 Lacapa, A. (1509)  
 Lackman, D.B. (1749)  
 Lacroix, L. (1204)(1506)  
 LaFromboise, T.D. (884)(925)(2057)  
 Laine, R.E. (1506)  
 Lallo, J.W. (181)(2240)  
 Lam, R.C. (1581)  
 Lamarine, R.J. (482)  
 Lamb, J.H. (673)  
 Lamb, N.P. (195)  
 Lambert, J. (46)  
 Lambert, P.M. (154)  
 Lambert, R.M. (1157)  
 Lammert, O. (1126)  
 Lambert, G. (2226)  
 Landaeta, O. (1787)  
 Landes, R. (138)  
 Lane, P.R. (2307)  
 Lane, T.S. (2074)  
 Lanese, R.R. (1653)  
 Lang, G. (977)  
 Langer, T. (1110)  
 Langford, M.P. (397)  
 Langley, R.N. (1301)  
 Lanier, A.P. (2106)(2110)(2116)(2120)(2122)  
 (2123)(2124)(2125)(2130)(2133)(2136)(2207)

Laquerur, G.L. (2145)  
 Lara, M.Y. (320)  
 Larato, D.C. (1303)  
 Larbsomtob, A. (721)  
 Lardinoi, C.K. (1788)  
 Larenas, G. (1787)  
 Larner, J.W. (987)  
 Larrabee, W.F. (1410)  
 Larsen, A.E. (1686)(2391)  
 Larsen, D.E. (1686)  
 Larson, J.A. (146)  
 Larue, A. (790)  
 Lastres, J.B. (2171)  
 Latham, G.I. (1030)(2013)  
 Lathrop, R.L. (832)(943)  
 Laughlin, W.S. (1151)(1222)  
 Lavelle, C.L. (1263)  
 Law, D.H. (1569)  
 Lawler, D.J. (1745)  
 Lawrence, J.S. (2246)(2258)(2269)  
 Lawrence, R.M. (1583)  
 Lawson, J. (1196)  
 Layrisse, M. (1201)(1216)(1218)(1227)  
 Layrisse, Z. (1201)(1218)  
 Layton, J. (942)  
 Lazure, D. (532)  
 Leach, J.K. (1892)  
 Leary, G.A. (2363)  
 LeCompte, P.M. (1826)  
 Ledger, W.J. (364)  
 Lee, C.C. (1051)  
 Lee, D. (1091)(1098)  
 Lee, E.S. (583)  
 Lee, E.T. (2189)  
 Lee, J.D. (1005)  
 Lee, K.K. (1583)  
 Lee, L. (551)  
 Lee, L.D. (1427)  
 Lee, M. (183)(305)(306)(313)(314)(315)  
 (820)(1122)(1198)(1199)(1200)(1203)  
 Lee, S. (376)  
 Leeper, H.A., Jr. (162)  
 Lees, B. (794)  
 Lees, F. (1158)  
 Lefley, H.P. (524)  
 Leighton, A.H. (118)(2052)  
 Leininger, M. (589)  
 Lejero, L. (885)(910)  
 Leland, J. (960)(1936)  
 Lemon, F.R. (676)  
 Lemon, L. (2320)  
 Lenley, D.K. (1732)  
 Lentle, B.C. (1346)  
 Leo, T.F. (1895)  
 Leon, R.L. (791)(923)

Leonard, T.K. (1760)  
 Leonardson, G. (338)  
 Lerch, H.A. (67)  
 Lerner, G. (1865)  
 Leventhal, B.G. (2132)  
 Levi, D. (2329)  
 Levin, S.M. (1916)  
 Levine, P. (1231)  
 Levine, S.B. (1844)  
 Levine, V.E. (326)  
 Levinson, E.D. (2395)  
 Levy, H. (1151)  
 Levy, J.E. (450)(1866)(2001)(2026)(2034)  
 (2061)  
 Levy, W.J. (2370)  
 Lewin, L.C. (607)  
 Lewin, P.K. (29)  
 Lewin, R. (483)(556)  
 Lewis, E. (33)  
 Lewis, L. (758)  
 Lewis, L.A. (311)(1119)(1125)(1898)  
 Lewis, M. (334)(1219)(1224)(1228)(1229)  
 (1233)  
 Lewis, T.H. (89)(579)(622)(2043)  
 Lex, B.W. (1908)  
 Leyshon, W.C. (229)(240)(1158)(1170)(1171)  
 Li, F.P. (2159)  
 Li, T.K. (1093)(1115)(1985)  
 Liban, C.B. (1959)  
 Liberty, M. (355)(356)  
 Lichtenfels, J.R. (1538)  
 Lida, S. (1448)  
 Liebow, I.M. (1885)  
 Light, H.K. (1031)  
 Liivak, M. (1607)  
 Lillioja, S. (1099)(1757)(1758)(1771)(1783)  
 (1784)(1793)(2175)(2176)(2181)(2182)(2186)  
 (2187)(2191)  
 Lillysod, M. (404)  
 Lin, B.S. (1101)  
 Lin, Rvey-Lin (1032)  
 Linares, C. (1164)  
 Linderholm, H. (609)  
 Ling, D. (2374)(2381)(2385)(2386)(2395)  
 Ling, W. (2211)  
 Linhares, A.C. (1471)  
 Linn, M.W. (464)  
 Lisagor, M. (819)  
 Lisker, R. (1138)(1164)(1185)(1207)(1213)  
 (1215)(1377)(1384)(1388)  
 Lisse, J.R. (1802)(1803)(1806)(1809)(2222)  
 Little, B.B. (1385)  
 Little, M.A. (1456)  
 Little, R.R. (1756)  
 Littlefield, D.F., Jr. (1006)  
 Littman, G. (2000)  
 Litzinger, W.J. (40)  
 Liu, G. (1897)  
 Liv, C. (1173)  
 Loadman, E. (2298)  
 Lobban, M.C. (1644)  
 Lockey, J. (550)  
 Locklear, H. (968)  
 Locklear, S. (1915)  
 Loewenstein, M.S. (1501)  
 Logan, M.H. (516)  
 Logstaffe, S. (2298)  
 Logue, S.C. (349)  
 Lober, A. (1945)  
 Lomawaima, K.T. (988)  
 Lomonte, B. (1137)  
 Long, J. (1942)(1943)  
 Long, K.A. (480)(503)(2017)  
 Long, T.P. (1821)  
 Long, W.A. (19)  
 Longacre, W.A. (247)  
 Longclaws, L. (1975)  
 Longman, D.P. (792)  
 Lopez, C. (1273)  
 Lopez, F.G. (402)  
 Lord, J. (508)  
 Lorenz, D. (331)  
 Loria, A. (1207)(1215)  
 Losonsky, G.A. (1725)  
 Lotze, M. (2220)(2226)  
 Loughlin, B. (368)(804)(805)(2094)  
 Love, W.B. (641)  
 Lovejoy, C.O. (233)(1248)  
 Lovekin, W.S. (1892)  
 Lowenfels, A.B. (1469)  
 Lowery, L. (887)  
 Lowry, B. (1199)  
 Lowry, R.B. (1315)(1324)(1330)(1347)(1354)  
 (1355)(1460)  
 Loyning, Y. (675)  
 Lozanoff, S. (2219)  
 Lozoff, B. (2243)  
 Lsapo, M. (1052)  
 Lubin, A.H. (1129)(1168)  
 Lucas, D.O. (397)  
 Lucciola, L. (1197)  
 Luckert, K.W. (94)  
 Ludlom, J.A. (1729)(2321)  
 Ludwig, K.W. (1427)  
 Lukosius, P.A. (401)  
 Lupin, A.J. (1681)(2382)  
 Lussier, M. (1526)  
 Lye, E.S. (1785)

Lyerly, R.J. (782)  
Lyle, W.M. (2354)  
Lynn, G.E. (174)  
Lyons, L.A. (954)

M

Macaulay, A.C. (1759)(1761)(1789)  
Machalek, R. (455)  
Mackay, W. (1804)  
Mackey, J. (78)  
Maclean, C.J. (218)(435)(1340)  
Macnair, P.L. (216)  
MacPherson, R.I. (1663)  
MacQueen, J.M. (1375)  
MacRoberts, M.H. (670)  
MacVean, R.B. (270)  
Madan, R.N. (621)  
Maetz, H.M. (2062)  
Magder, L. (1717)  
Mahan, J.M. (1033)(105 )(1074)(1075)  
Mahon, W.A. (1665)(1666)  
Major, P. (2211)  
Mala, T.A. (2027)  
Malina, R.M. (271)(371)(387)(402)(1383)  
(1385)(2217)  
Malinow, M.R. (287)  
Mandell, G.L. (1858)  
Mandell, J.R. (624)  
Mankiewicz, E. (1607)  
Manku, M.S. (266)  
Mann, D.L. (1806)(2222)  
Mann, I. (2350)(2355)  
Manning, P.J. (1703)  
Mannlein, E.A. (449)(454)  
Manuel, J. (885)  
Mao, Y. (383)(562)  
Marashio, P. (1076)  
Marburg, G.S. (2018)  
Marcus, R.J. (1877)  
Marcuzzi, R. (1007)  
Margetts, E.L. (610)  
Markides, K.S. (451)(455)  
Marks, J.S. (376)  
Marquis, J.R. (1523)(1580)(2413)  
Marrie, T.J. (1602)  
Marrion, L.V. (484)  
Marshal, M. (463)  
Marsteller, H.B. (2208)  
Martin, J. (1151)(1209)  
Martin, J.C. (2084)  
Martin, L. (2211)  
Martin, M. (41)  
Martin, R.J. (1507)

Martin, S.M. (1493)  
Martinez-Alfaro, M.A. (20)  
Martinez-Maranon, R. (1531)  
Maruyana, M. (543)  
Mason, R.D. (1906)  
Nasse, S.R. (2142)  
Massey, R.V. (1897)  
Massion, C. (1772)  
Mastracola, R. (205)  
Mastropier, M.A. (491)  
Mata, L. (1483)  
Matas, M. (1550)(2283)  
Matchett, W.F. (95)  
Matis, J.A. (222)  
Matson, G.A. (257)(1193)(1214)(1231)(1429)  
Matthews, A. (2315)  
Maud, R. (4)  
May, R. (729)(969)  
May, P.A. (163)(452)(953)(1960)(1961)  
(2063)(2092)(2093)  
Mayes, D.M. (2202)  
Mayfield, M.J. (711)  
Mayhall, J.T. (1256)(1270)(1298)(1701)  
(1704)(1708)(2409)(2411)  
Mayhall, M.F. (1270)(2409)  
Maynard, J.E. (1588)  
Mazzaferrri, E.L. (1788)  
McAlister, R. (1690)  
McCallum, D.C. (2146)  
McCarthy, B.J. (1509)  
McClellan, B.H. (1163)  
McClintack, C. (1196)  
McConath, P.D. (752)  
McConnachie, P.R. (1378)  
McConnell, T.S. (1331)  
McCormick, B. (307)  
McCormick, W.C. III (1569)  
McCracken, E. (386)(1770)  
McCready, B.S. (959)  
McCreary, C. (623)(769)  
McCoy, R.H. (2395)  
McCullough, J.M. (1405)(1459)  
McDermont, W. (804)(805)  
McDonald, T. (911)  
McEachern, W.R. (1054)  
McElroy, R. (1520)  
McFadden, A. (674)  
McGreevy, P.S. (753)  
McGrew, R.N. (1449)  
McGugin-Haskins, B.L. (1008)  
McGuire, T.M. (34)  
McHenry, H.M. (188)(237)  
McIntosh, J.L. (459)(2073)(2077)  
McIntyre, L.L. (1792)(1867)(2184)

McKeehan, F.R. (178)  
 McKeever, W.F. (494)(510)  
 McKegney, J.I. (290)  
 McKennan, R.A. (248)  
 McKenzie, A. (540)  
 McKenzie, E.M. (1756)  
 McKeown, M. (1254)  
 McKeown-Eyssen, G.E. (2019)  
 McLaugh, J. (1865)  
 McLaughlan, J.M. (289)  
 McLaughlin, T.F. (1013)(1077)(1078)  
 McMahan, B.J. (2106)  
 McMahan, B. (2254)  
 McMurry, M.P. (274)(1101)  
 McNamara, H. (407)(422)  
 McPhail, C.W. (1709)  
 McPhail, J.L. (929)(932)  
 McQuade, C.E. (2129)  
 McQueen, D.V. (1978)  
 McQuiston, J.M. (1064)  
 McRae, K.N. (2298)  
 McShane, D.A. (495)(886)(2009)(2290)  
 McVey, J. (1801)  
 Mead, B. (2045)  
 Mecklenburg, R.E. (827)(839)  
 Medd, L.M. (2139)  
 Medeams, D.M. (1641)  
 Medicine, B. (489)  
 Meed, L.M. (2384)  
 Meehan, J.P. (2284)  
 Megill, D.M. (1633)(1634)  
 Mehta, J.D. (1305)(1306)  
 Meisel, S. (859)  
 Meisler, M.H. (1414)  
 Meketon, M.J. (2020)  
 Melartin, L. (1175)(1180)(1183)(1184)  
 (1463)  
 Meltzer, H. (1550)  
 Mendez, A.F. (785)  
 Mendoza, D. (1614)  
 Mensforth, R.P. (160)(1389)(2240)  
 Merchant, V.L. (1428)  
 Merson, M.H. (1493)  
 Mes, J. (329)  
 Meskin, L.H. (1299)(1349)(1710)  
 Messer, E. (42)  
 Messner, R.P. (2234)  
 Metzger, A.L. (1124)(1565)(1566)(1568)(1571)  
 Metzger, D.G. (1459)  
 Michaels, R.H. (1472)(1723)(1732)  
 Mickelson, E.M. (1365)  
 Mickelson, N.I. (539)  
 Mico, P.R. (1090)  
 Mielke, B. (2338)  
 Mikkelsen, B. (1119)(1125)  
 Mikkelsen, F. (2127)(2131)  
 Mikkelsen, G. (311)  
 Mikkelsen, M.K. (1615)  
 Milan, F. (312)  
 Miles, J.E. (2053)  
 Millar, J. (1195)  
 Millar, R.C. (2138)  
 Miller, C.D. (1902)  
 Miller, E. (1869)  
 Miller, G.J. (1872)  
 Miller, M. (414)(1120)(1146)(1156)(1319)  
 (1359)(1804)(1812)(1814)(1816)(1817)  
 (1818)(1820)(1824)(1825)(1826)(1828)  
 (1831)(1833)(1834)(1835)(1838)(1841)  
 (1844)(1845)(1846)(1850)(1853)(1885)  
 Miller, M.J. (1510)(1511)(1516)  
 Miller, P.S. (223)  
 Miller, S.I. (782)(962)(980)(2048)(2049)  
 (2099)  
 Miller, W.A. (205)  
 Miller, W.H. (901)  
 Miller, W.R. (954)  
 Mills, L.F. (441)  
 Milroy, T.W. (99)(872)  
 Mincer, H.H. (1241)  
 Mink, J.T. (1145)  
 Minkowsky, W.L. (557)  
 Minnich, L.M. (397)  
 Minor, D. (673)  
 Minton, B.A. (889)  
 Mintz, N.L. (909)  
 Miramontes, O. (1017)  
 Mischke, H.D. (1923)  
 Mishra, S.P. (496)(508)  
 Mix, L. (1128)  
 Modiano, G. (1451)  
 Modlin, J.F. (2396)  
 Moerman, D.E. (58)  
 Moffatt, M.E. (691)(693)(1475)  
 Mogensen, B. (1381)  
 Mohawk, J.L. (1034)  
 Mohindra, I. (2323)  
 Mohn, J.F. (1157)(1208)  
 Mohrenweiser, H.W. (167)(1141)(1414)  
 Mohs, M.E. (1760)  
 Mok, J. (1242)  
 Moll, P. (1771)(2181)  
 Molohon, K.T. (1464)  
 Molto, J.E. (179)  
 Momberger, G.L. (1362)  
 Monagan, P. (1009)  
 Monardes, N. (101)  
 Moncada, S. (1882)

Montgomery, R. (1641)  
 Montgomery, T.A. (737)  
 Montour, L.T. (1759)(1761)(1789)  
 Moody, L.F. (643)  
 Moon, J.B. (162)  
 Moore, A.J. (989)  
 Moore, H. (1217)  
 Moore, J.G. (1542)  
 Moore, P.E. (1625)  
 Moore, R.G. (86)  
 Moraes, M.A. (1527)  
 Moran, M. (1692)  
 Morford, W.R. (600)  
 Morgan, G.R. (30)(43)  
 Morgan, J. (692)(888)  
 Morgan, J.A. (1206)  
 Morgan, M.V. (1560)  
 Morgan, R. (1660)  
 Morgan, R.W. (2335)(2347)(2351)  
 Morgante, O. (1665)(1666)  
 Morlan, R.E. (1411)  
 Morpurgo, G. (1451)  
 Morris, D.H. (1257)(1310)  
 Morris, D.L. (1560)  
 Morrison, H.I. (383)(562)  
 Morrison, R.D. (1114)  
 Morrow, R. (1695)  
 Morrow, R.C. (847)  
 Morse, D. (2143)  
 Morse, H.G. (161)(1368)(1417)(1801)(2227)  
 (2229)  
 Morse, N. (266)  
 Mortimer, E.A., Jr. (625)  
 Morton, N.E. (1202)  
 Morton, R.O. (2247)  
 Morwood, D. (2380)  
 Moses, V. (331)  
 Moss, F. (1925)  
 Moss, M.L. (1311)  
 Mott, D.M. (1104)(1555)(1559)(1757)(1765)  
 (1771)(1783)(1784)(1793)(1807)(2186)(2187)  
 (2200)(2204)  
 Motulsky, A.G. (1164)  
 Mounsdon, T. (551)  
 Mourant, A.E. (1454)  
 Mouratof, G.J. (1854)  
 Muggia, A.L. (636)(2410)(2265)  
 Mull, D.S. (31)(706)  
 Mull, J.D. (31)  
 Mulligan, B.C. (336)(337)  
 Mulligan, W.J. (744)(754)  
 Mulligan, W.T. (2105)  
 Mulvihill, J.J. (2132)  
 Mumey, N. (147)

Muneta, A. (729)  
 Munro, M. (2351)  
 Munroe, M. (393)(1479)  
 Munsick, R.A. (2161)  
 Murdock, S.H. (461)(465)  
 Murphy, D. (512)  
 Murphey, S. (1937)  
 Murphy, S. (1413)(2214)  
 Murphy, T. (689)  
 Muschenheim, C. (664)  
 Muschinske, D. (1086)  
 Mushakov, V.I. (663)  
 Musholt, E. (901)  
 Myers, A. (1145)  
 Myers, G.S. (313)(820)

N

Nabli, B. (1740)  
 Nader, L. (490)  
 Nagaraj, S. (2323)  
 Naglieri, J.A. (1079)  
 Nagulesparan, M. (1104)(1785)(1786)(1799)  
 (1807)(2193)(2199)(2200)(2203)(2204)  
 Nahmids, A.J. (1717)  
 Nakamura, R.M. (1772)  
 Nambeodiri, K.K. (1160)(1170)(1171)(1836)  
 Nance, E.B. (296)  
 Nance, M.K. (1111)  
 Narain, R. (1598)  
 Nasi, J.H. (856)  
 Nasjleti, C.E. (1700)(2252)  
 Neale, J. (551)  
 Neale-Query, J.N. (1926)  
 Neel, J.V. (68)(72)(167)(228)(1140)(1141)  
 (1149)(1386)(1414)(1423)(1426)(1448)  
 Neiburger, E.J. (1325)(1702)  
 Neider, J. (1912)  
 Neiman, D.E. (2157)  
 Nelms, J.D. (1135)  
 Nelson, B.D. (1573)  
 Nelson, L.G. (548)  
 Nelson, R.G. (1762)(1763)(1765)  
 Nensel, R.E. (1575)  
 Nequatewa, E. (102)  
 Neutra, R. (2026)(2034)  
 Nevius, S.E. (1514)  
 Newcomer, A.D. (1494)(1495)  
 Newman, L.P. (1163)  
 Nivman, M.T. (82)(1420)  
 Nicholls, P.J. (2403)  
 Nicholls, W.M. (525)(913)  
 Nicholson, W.J. (1916)  
 Nielsen, A.B. (1127)



Nielson, N.H. (2127)  
Nieuwenhuitzen-Kruseman, A.C. (1790)  
Nigam, S. (2338)  
Nighswander, T.S. (712)  
Nikkila, E.A. (2201)  
Nino, H.V. (1160)(1836)  
Niswander, J.D. (218)(229)(231)(423)(432)  
(435)(436)(1332)(1333)(1336)(1340)(1363)  
(1442)  
Nixon, J.R. (863)(866)  
Noble, G.R. (1880)  
Noble, T.B. (1900)  
Nobrega, F.T. (1575)  
Noel, N.E. (959)  
Noem, A.A. (975)(1991)  
Noreen, H. (1369)  
Norn, M.S. (2316)(2336)  
Norris, F.D. (431)  
North, C.Q., Jr. (1732)  
Norton, S.M. (230)  
Noss, J.F. (1251)(1253)  
Novak, B. (761)  
Novelo, G. (1210)  
Nowaczynski, W. (1140)  
Nutini, H.G. (204)  
Nuttall, R.N. (719)  
Nutting, P.A. (349)(419)(902)(962)(1502)  
Nyomba, B.L. (1757)

O

Oakland, L. (2306)  
Oakley, K.H. (2337)  
Oberle, M.W. (331)  
Obermayer, M.E. (1439)  
O'Brien, W.M. (2278)  
O'Connell, J.C. (707)(888)  
O'Connell, J.J. (502)  
O'Conner, P.J. (1772)  
O'Donnell, J.P. (522)(2044)  
Odoroff, C.L. (350)(360)(1521)  
Oemrawsingh, I. (1790)  
Oen, K.G. (2211)(2223)  
Oetting, E.R. (1902)(1918)(1938)(1939)(1952)  
(1963)(1976)  
Ogden, M. (2103)  
Okada, R.D. (1877)  
Okwumabua, J.O. (1909)  
Olivares, L. (2263)  
Oliver, W.J. (1140)  
Olsen, L.K. (1962)  
Olson, A.L. (699)(722)(858)  
Olson, D. (1649)

Olson, L. (1378)  
Olson, M. (293)  
Olson, O. (335)  
Omran, A.R. (1624)(2094)  
O'Neill, C.W. (473)  
O'Neill, P.G. (1055)  
Orchard, J. (386)  
Orchard, J.W. (2213)  
Orford, T. (1550)  
Orgel, M.G. (2082)  
O'Rourke, D.H. (1390)(1394)(1395)  
Ortner, D.J. (174)(275)(1432)(2233)  
Osborne, B. (1035)  
Oseasohn, R. (1654)(1660)  
Osmond, H. (143)  
Ossenberg, N.S. (190)(1245)  
Ostendorf, D. (907)  
Ostler, H.B. (1733)(1737)(1738)(1739)  
(1740)(1742)  
Ottensosser, F. (1226)(1237)  
Oughtred, O.W. (734)  
Overfield, T. (1690)  
Owen, D.G. (2411)  
Owen, G.M. (279)(1129)(1168)(1699)  
Owens, F.C. (944)  
Owens, M.V. (924)(931)  
Owsley, D.W. (1252)(1260)(1391)(1406)  
Ozdenir, Y. (1144)

P

Pabalis, G. (2313)  
Pabst, H.F. (404)  
Pace, J.M. (992)  
Pace, N. (1148)  
Packard, R.C. (224)  
Padula, P.A. (1313)  
Page, I.H. (1898)  
Painter, S.L. (2414)  
Palencia, L. (1750)  
Palkovich, A.M. (155)  
Palmer, D.L. (1656)  
Palmer, E.P. (2174)  
Palmer, H.E. (1465)  
Palmer, I.S. (335)  
Palomino, H. (1275)  
Palta, M. (1875)  
Pan, X.R. (1096)(2178)  
Pantin, A.M. (1236)  
Paolucci, A.M. (1451)  
Paredes, A. (537)(976)(1112)(1118)(1981)  
Parfitt, G.J. (679)  
Parisi, L. (990)  
Parke, P. (335)

Parker, D. (2026)(2034)  
 Parker, W.C. (1190)(1467)(1667)  
 Parks, G.A. (518)  
 Parra, E. (2074)  
 Parry, R. (1080)  
 Parsons, O.A. (2033)  
 Pascaroza, P. (967)(971)(972)  
 Pasinski, M. (1635)  
 Pasinski, R. (1635)  
 Pasqualin, R. (1226)(1237)  
 Passell, J.S. (83)(158)(189)  
 Pattison, E.M. (2050)  
 Patrie, L.E. (797)  
 Pauls, F.P. (1234)  
 Pauls, S. (1056)  
 Paulsen, H.J. (1591)  
 PaVanich, G. (1801)  
 Pawson, I.G. (2255)  
 Payne-Bose, P. (1114)  
 Payne, R. (1377)(2249)  
 Paynter, K.J. (1709)  
 Peake, E. (1955)  
 Pearce, W.G. (2338)  
 Pearlman, B.J. (1561)  
 Pearlman, J.J. (733)  
 Pearson, A.A. (69)(84)  
 Peck, R.E. (376)  
 Pedersen, A.H. (1655)  
 Pedersen, D.M. (2021)  
 Pedigo, J. (1954)  
 Peekeekoot, B. (688)  
 Pelletie, O. (1147)  
 Pelner, L. (122)  
 Pena, S.D. (1320)  
 Peniston, E. (905)  
 Pepper, F.C. (1010)  
 Perkins, E.S. (2315)  
 Perkins, G.B. (444)  
 Perlman, L.V. (316)(1646)  
 Perry, J.S. (462)  
 Perry, T.L. (1102)(1460)(1645)  
 Persson, I. (1612)  
 Perzigian, A.J. (173)(206)(1291)  
 Pesanti, E. (1606)  
 Petajan, J.H. (1356)(1362)  
 Peters, J.M. (310)  
 Petersen, L.P. (338)  
 Petersen, R.V. (2259)  
 Peterson, D.R. (408)(1543)  
 Peterson, K. (379)  
 Petrakis, N.L. (1198)(1200)(1203)(1457)(1464)  
 Petrinka, A. (617)  
 Pettigrew, K.D. (1845)  
 Pettitt, D.J. (159)(161)(1754)(1755)(1756)  
 (1762)(1763)(1764)(1765)(1795)(1796)  
 (1797)(1798)(1800)(1802)(1803)(1805)  
 (1806)(1809)(2179)(2195)(2196)  
 Petty, R.E. (2223)  
 Pezzia, A. (1541)(1614)  
 Pfeiffer, S. (273)(1597)  
 Pfeihofer, A.A. (1293)  
 Phelps, D.S. (240)  
 Phenice, T.W. (1308)  
 Phibbs, B.P. (1877)  
 Philip, R.N. (1749)  
 Phillips, A.J. (2172)(2173)  
 Phillips, M.R. (2011)  
 Phillips, M.S. (377)  
 Phillipotts, J.S. (2357)  
 Phipps, G.S. (151)  
 Piche, V. (207)  
 Pine, C.J. (2190)(2192)(2197)  
 Pinera, F. (1455)  
 Pinhiero, F. (1741)  
 Pinkerton, P.H. (1179)  
 Pinkerton, R.E. (1887)  
 Pitts, W.H., Jr. (2272)  
 Pivnick, H. (1520)  
 Plake, B.S. (925)  
 Plants, R.W. (1057)  
 Plas, J.M. (495)(504)  
 Plato, C.C. (1420)  
 Platts, M. (2206)  
 Plaxton, K. (714)  
 Poehling, G.G. (1575)  
 Pogan, G.J. (1518)  
 Polesky, H.F. (164)(1181)(1408)(1429)  
 Poley, J.R. (2399)  
 Pollack, D. (2023)  
 Pollak, B. (1611)  
 Pollard, R.A. (1493)  
 Pollitzer, W.S. (240)(1160)(1170)(1171)  
 (1217)(1836)  
 Pontius, E.E. (2146)  
 Popham, R.E. (961)  
 Popper, H. (2106)  
 Porter, M.E. (798)  
 Portney, G.L. (1735)(1744)(1746)(2362)  
 Portney, S.B. (1735)(1744)(2362)  
 Porvaznik, J. (123)(590)(629)(842)(1573)  
 Poshyachinda, V. (721)  
 Posinsky, S.H. (132)(549)  
 Posner, M.K. (941)  
 Post, I.B. (2211)  
 Post, P.W. (234)  
 Postl, B. (563)(693)

Potter, R.H. (1250)(1251)(1253)  
Praetorius-Clausen, F. (1706)  
Pratt, T.C. (464)  
Prestan, A. (21)  
Price, G. (1373)(2238)(2250)  
Price, S.G. L. (1872)  
Price, T.B. (902)  
Primeaux, M.H. (79)(591)(740)  
Prineas, R.J. (1875)  
Pringle, D.J. (293)  
Pritchard, R.K. (1526)  
Proskauer, S. (2024)  
Prosnitz, L.R. (1858)  
Prouty, M. (445)  
Pruitt, A.S. (1058)  
Pruzansky, S. (1349)  
Prygova, N.M. (35)(111)(576)(724)  
Pudenz, R.H. (781)  
Purifoy, F.E. (2202)  
Pust, R.E. (1622)  
Pyke, D.A. (1855)

Q

Quackenbush, R. (515)  
Quade, L.G. (2273)  
Quesada, M. (1402)  
Quilliam, T.A. (217)

R

Rabeau, E.S. (611)(762)(786)  
Rabin, D.L. (440)(2277)  
Radvany, R. (1377)  
Ramsey, S. (2012)  
Ramirez, B. (738)  
Ramirez, E. (1388)  
Ramos-Rodriguez, R.M. (1139)  
Rand, C.G. (396)(399)  
Randall, D.L. (1722)  
Rankin, J.G. (1117)(1987)  
Ranney, G. (1509)  
Rapo, S. (1579)  
Rapoport, D. (59)  
Rarussin, E. (2175)(2181)  
Raskind, R. (2408)  
Rate, R.G. (1368)(1417)(1801)(2227)(2229)  
Rath, O.J. (793)  
Ratnesar, P. (1682)(2383)  
Rausch, L. (1525)  
Rausch, R.L. (659)(1544)  
Ray, A.K. (1105)  
Reaud, A. (786)

Reaven, G. (1099)(1777)(1780)(1784)(1791)  
(1793)(2182)(2187)  
Reber, N. (2329)  
Rebich, T. (1698)  
Red Horse, J. (898)(1012)  
Reed, D. (1687)(2390)  
Reed, J.C. (419)  
Reed, M. (2211)  
Reed, T.E. (1117)(1157)(1987)  
Reed, W.B. (1348)(1445)  
Rees, N. (1471)  
Reeve, C.E. (1373)  
Reeves, W.C. (1476)  
Reggin, P.L. (1155)  
Rehfeldt, F.C. (592)  
Reichenbach, D.D. (661)  
Reichmann, K.W. (2259)  
Reid, J.M. (1845)  
Reid, R.A. (720)  
Reiff, F.M. (1880)  
Reimer, M. (1575)  
Reinhard, K.R. (643)(777)(1832)  
Reisinger, K.S. (303)(358)(417)(418)(420)  
(421)(1874)  
Reitman, J.S. (1799)(2201)  
Reiler, L.B. (1497)(1519)  
Remington, G. (1940)  
Rent, C.S. (388)  
Rent, G.S. (388)  
Resnik, H.L. (2100)  
Reuffel, L. (2206)  
Rex, D.K. (1093)(1927)  
Reyburn, R. (315)  
Reyes, L.L. (694)  
Reyman, T.A. (174)  
Rhoades, E.R. (463)(558)(694)(848)(1906)  
Richards, E.H. (50)  
Richards, W.W. (2367)  
Richardson, S.S. (506)  
Richek, H.G. (474)  
Richman, E.A. (2233)  
Rider, O.C. (1081)  
Ridgley, H.D. (816)  
Rife, D.C. (1441)(1446)(1461)  
Rigdon, R.H. (2162)  
Reiley, H.D., Jr. (439)(941)  
Rimoin, D.L. (1856)(1857)  
Ritchie, W.A. (1631)  
Ritenbaugh, C. (1393)  
Ritter, D. (2123)  
Riveros, M. (2155)  
Ro, I. (1173)  
Robert, J. (666)

Roberts, A.C. (981)  
 Roberts, D.F. (1452)  
 Roberts, R.A. (821)  
 Roberts, R.W. (1896)  
 Robertson, L.S. (850)  
 Robertson, W. (612)  
 Robey, J.S. (434)  
 Robinson, A.R. (1193)  
 Robinson, B.H. (1102)  
 Robinson, E.J. (1475)  
 Robinson, G.C. (332)(378)(770)  
 Robinson, H. (2206)(2396)  
 Robinson, H.S. (2270)  
 Robson, J.R. (316)  
 Roch, E. (1750)  
 Rochat, R. (331)  
 Roddy, J. (2206)  
 Rodriguez, E.D. (1215)  
 Rodriguez, H. (1215)  
 Rodriguez, J. (1792)  
 Roedde, G. (735)  
 Rogers, A.G. (1523)  
 Rogers, C.J. (466)  
 Rogers, K.D. (299)(303)(417)(418)(420)  
 (421)(926)(1732)(1874)(2379)  
 Rogers, L. (520)  
 Rogers, N.G. (1751)  
 Roghmann, K.J. (186)  
 Roisenberg, I. (1202)  
 Rojskjaer, C.O. (2375)  
 Rokała, D.A. (208)(1181)(1429)  
 Roll, S. (2086)  
 Romanivk, A. (346)  
 Romarchuk, K.G. (2307)  
 Romm, S. (36)  
 Romm, G. (1890)  
 Ropes, M. (2280)  
 Roscoe, W. (156)  
 Rose, F.A. (1578)(1754)  
 Rose, J.C. (181)  
 Rosenbaum, L.J. (2368)  
 Rosenberg, A.M. (2223)  
 Rosenberg, J.J. (205)  
 Rosenberg, M.L. (1497)  
 Rosenbloom, A.L. (1357)(1839)(1847)  
 Rosenblum, B.B. (1386)  
 Rosenblum, E.H. (725)  
 Rosendorf, S. (1087)  
 Rosenfield, R.E. (1217)  
 Rosenthal, M. (1779)  
 Ross, C.A. (2065)  
 Ross, M.G. (726)  
 Rossi, D.F. (2389)  
 Roth, E.A. (1105)  
 Roth, J. (1834)  
 Rothann, F. (1138)  
 Rothhammer, F. (235)(1275)  
 Rothman, E.D. (1423)  
 Rothschild, B.M. (2209)  
 Rotwein, P.S. (1798)  
 Roulette, J. (703)  
 Rouse, J.D. (1487)  
 Rovelli, E. (1455)  
 Rowland, D.L. (819)  
 Rowley, B.D. (927)  
 Roy, C. (92)(2087)  
 Roychoudhury, A.K. (196)(1424)(1430)  
 Rozynko, V. (965)  
 Rubenstein, A. (1521)  
 Rubenstein, A.H. (1119)  
 Ruchnagel, D.L. (1161)(1171)  
 Rudolph, R. (851)(2151)(2156)  
 Ruedy, J. (278)  
 Ruff, C.B. (1415)  
 Ruiz-Reyes, G. (1142)  
 Runkle, B. (1472)  
 Runion, K. (893)  
 Rushforth, N.B. (1146)(1804)(1812)(1814)  
 (1824)(1825)(1826)(1833)(1834)(1844)  
 (1846)  
 Russell, A.L. (1699)  
 Russell, A.S. (2241)  
 Ryan, A.S. (1264)(1265)  
 Ryan, D.J. (2243)  
 Ryan, F.A. (1082)  
 Ryan, J. (646)  
 Ryan, R. (903)  
 Ryder, R.W. (1476)  
 Rymer, S. (651)

S

Saad, M.F. (1765)(1766)  
 Sabry, Z.I. (308)  
 Sack, D.A. (1503)(1504)  
 Sack, R.B. (1477)(1500)(1503)(1504)(1508)  
 Saikis, J.H. (1856)(1857)  
 Saland, J. (422)  
 Salans, L.B. (1777)(1780)  
 Salazar, Mallen, M. (256)  
 Salbe, E.V. (1471)  
 Salsbury, C.G. (148)(1630)(2169)(2170)  
 Salter, M.A. (60)  
 Salzano, F.M. (1452)  
 Samet, J.M. (1650)(1862)(2107)(2108)(2109)  
 (2117)  
 Samloff, I.M. (2193)  
 Sampliner, R.E. (1578)(1844)

Sanadrig, J. (1945)  
 Sandoval, L. (1232)  
 Sandoval, N. (901)  
 Sanek, N.J. (2324)  
 Sanesleb, E. (2263)  
 Sanger, R. (1154)  
 Sanjur, D. (260)  
 Santiana, A. (1715)  
 Santora, D. (2078)  
 Santos, J.F. (459)(2077)  
 Santosham, M. (1477)(1480)(1719)  
 Sarsfield, P. (693)  
 Saski, H. (1481)(2193)  
 Saslow, A.R. (1514)  
 Satterfield, R. (1002)  
 Sattler, T.H. (613)  
 Sauberlich, H.E. (312)  
 Sausse, A. (685)  
 Savage, P.J. (414)(1104)(1146)(1156)(1786)  
 (1805)(1807)(1812)(1815)(1816)(1834)  
 (1835)(2203)(2204)  
 Sayed, J.E. (300)  
 Sayers, I.A. (385)  
 Sayre, B.M. (771)  
 Sayre, J.W. (415)  
 Sayre, R.F. (415)  
 Scaglione, R. (355)(356)  
 Schaad, J.D. (1790)  
 Schaefer, A.E. (295)  
 Schaefer, C. (334)(1618)  
 Schaefer, J.H. (44)  
 Schaefer, O. (289)(300)(442)(585)(626)  
 (1100)(1128)(1131)(1610)(2139)(2163)  
 (2392)(2397)  
 Schanfield, M.S. (1150)(1161)(1366)(1408)  
 Schantz, P.M. (1533)(1534)(1535)(1539)  
 Scheen, S.R. III (1107)  
 Schell, L.M. (1151)  
 Scheweid, A.I. (2164)  
 Schilling, R.F. (1910)(1911)(1915)  
 Schilling, R.F. II (956)  
 Schinke, S.P. (485)(952)(956)(1910)(1911)  
 (1915)(1928)  
 Schinsky, L. (1088)  
 Schipper, J.F.A. (1235)  
 Schlafman, I.H. (787)  
 Schlant, J. (2241)  
 Schmidt, M. (637)  
 Schmidt, S.M. (686)  
 Schmitt, H. (1595)(2104)  
 Schmulowitz, J. (593)  
 Schneider, K.H. (1392)(1696)(2219)  
 Schneider, R.G. (1187)  
 Schneiter, H.E. (601)  
 Schnider, S. (1804)  
 Schoenfeld, L.S. (782)(2048)(2049)(2099)  
 Schoenfeld, L.J. (1561)(1564)(1575)(1576)  
 Schoeninger, M.J. (286)  
 Schoolman, H.M. (763)  
 Schork, M.A. (817)(935)  
 Schottstaedt, M.F. (1984)  
 Schrader, E.S. (1678)  
 Schroader, W.A. (1165)  
 Schroeder, M.L. (2211)(2223)  
 Schroeder, R.A. (198)  
 Schuck, C. (319)  
 Schull, W.J. (1782)  
 Schulson, N. (1621)  
 Schulter, F.P. (1433)(2233)  
 Schulter-Ellis, F.P. (152)  
 Schults, R. (1723)  
 Schultz, D. (2105)  
 Schultz, M. (1425)  
 Schultz, M.G. (1535)(1539)  
 Schulz, P.D. (188)(1281)(1292)  
 Schwartz, D.F. (461)(465)  
 Schwartz, S. (395)  
 Sciandi, J. (317)  
 Sciulli, P.W. (1266)(1276)(1277)(1392)  
 (2219)  
 Scott, D. (644)(2412)  
 Scott, D.R. (1657)  
 Scott, E.M. (318)(1159)(1177)(1186)(1416)  
 (1421)(1440)(1854)  
 Scott, F. (1510)(1511)(1516)  
 Scott, G.R. (1251)(1253)(1267)(1271)(1278)  
 (1279)(1280)  
 Scott, S.A. (513)  
 Scott-Brown, J. (991)  
 Scruggs, T.E. (491)(1066)  
 Searcy, A. (546)  
 Searles, R.P. (2234)  
 Seefeldt, C. (456)  
 Seely, J.R. (1437)  
 Selikoff, I.J. (1916)  
 Sellers, E.M. (1105)  
 Selvin, S. (1148)  
 Semenciw, R.M. (383)(562)  
 Semple, N.M. (1230)  
 Senechal, V. (1910)  
 Senter, R.G. (1816)  
 Sequin, C.A. (2056)  
 Sethi, A.S. (505)  
 Seymoure, R.D. (279)  
 Shah, B.G. (289)  
 Shah, C.P. (393)(566)(702)(2189)  
 Shapiro, B.L. (1121)(1349)(1350)  
 Sharp, C. (1615)

Shatto, G. (638)  
 Sharvelle, D.J. (1745)(2319)  
 Shaw, J.R. (680)(1674)(1677)  
 Shaw, L. (1243)  
 Shea, T.E. (1907)  
 Sheehan, J.F. (2166)  
 Shelton, J.B. (1165)  
 Shelton, J.R. (1165)  
 Shemluck, M. (37)  
 Shen, W.W. (5)  
 Shennan, S. (2230)  
 Shepard, R.H. (1508)  
 Shephard, R.J. (1888)  
 Sheridan, P. (1773)  
 Sherman, S.N. (1083)  
 Sherwin, D. (2045)  
 Shipley, P.W. (431)  
 Shkurkin, G.V. (1293)  
 Shoemaker, D.M. (460)  
 Shokeir, M.H. (1172)  
 Sholk, A. (475)  
 Shore, J.H. (525)(913)(919)(978)(982)  
 (1512)(2023)(2029)(2050)(2090)(2095)  
 (2096)(2407)  
 Shorr, G.I. (419)(1502)(1889)  
 Short, G.B. (2340)  
 Shreffler, D.C. (1171)(1172)  
 Shuck, L.W. (2082)  
 Shulman, J. (421)  
 Sievers, M.L. (309)(627)(783)(1133)(1182)  
 (1489)(1498)(1523)(1580)(1582)(1584)  
 (1586)(1605)(1608)(1830)(1878)(1884)  
 (1894)(2002)(2089)(2118)(2135)(2147)  
 (2152)(2193)(2205)(2264)(2398)(2404)  
 (2413)  
 Sikes, D. (2251)  
 Silver, M. (1315)  
 Silverman, S.H. (1085)  
 Simhon, A. (1483)  
 Simmons, B. (745)  
 Simmons, J.J. (951)  
 Simmons, R.T. (1206)(1230)  
 Simon, R. (2319)  
 Simpson, N.E. (1166)  
 Sinckir, M. (1154)  
 Sinclair, S. (1533)  
 Singh, R. (1103)  
 Sinha, B.K. (2140)  
 Singaraju, C.H. (1366)  
 Skeels, D.R. (137)  
 Skelly, M. (1088)  
 Skipper, B.E. (1654)  
 Skipper, B.J. (382)  
 Skradski, K. (1408)  
 Slaby, D. (586)  
 Sloan, P.G. (2352)  
 Slocum, R. (1658)  
 Slocumb, J.C. (187)(350)(352)(354)(360)  
 (1431)  
 Slonim, A.B. (280)  
 Slovin, S.F. (2221)  
 Small, D.M. (1574)(1479)  
 Small, P.A. (174)  
 Smalley, S.L. (1393)  
 Smart, R.G. (1959)  
 Smelker, J. (290)(765)  
 Smeltzer, J. (1804)  
 Smialek, J.E. (1927)  
 Smiley, C.W. (1089)  
 Smith, A.F.V. (992)  
 Smith, A.J. (1206)  
 Smith, A.K. (630)(778)  
 Smith, B.J. (738)  
 Smith, C.G. (161)  
 Smith, D. (2144)  
 Smith, D.A. (608)(755)  
 Smith, D.G. (171)(191)(348)  
 Smith, D.W. (1337)  
 Smith, E.M. (695)(1906)  
 Smith, F.H. (1259)  
 Smith, H. (1217)  
 Smith, H.L. (720)  
 Smith, J.E. (6)  
 Smith, M.G. (1801)  
 Smith, M.O. (1259)  
 Smith, M.R. (1059)  
 Smith, N. (1870)  
 Smith, Q.T. (1121)  
 Smith, R.J. (151)  
 Smith, R.L. (2169)  
 Smith, R.W. (1088)  
 Smith, S.D. (2194)  
 Smith, S.M. (1636)  
 Smith-Digulio, K. (1974)  
 Smouse, P.E. (167)  
 Smyth, C.J. (2272)  
 Smythe, H.A. (2261)  
 Snack, R.B. (1476)  
 Snoke, A.T. (1615)  
 Snow, C. (242)  
 Snow, C.C. (537)(652)(1307)  
 Snow, C.E. (252)  
 Snow, W.H. (485)  
 Snyder, R. (412)(2298)  
 Snyder, R.G. (652)(1307)  
 Sofaer, J.A. (218)  
 Soldier, L.L. (492)  
 Soman, S.D. (672)

Somasundaram, S. (672)  
 Somers, J.E. (139)  
 Sondheimer, H.M. (875)  
 Sopher, R.L. (2150)  
 Soren, K.A. (2113)  
 Sorsby, A. (2369)  
 Soucy, J.C., Jr. (2272)  
 Soucy, J.C., Sr. (2272)  
 Spagnola, A.M. (1555)(1559)(2236)  
 Spaulding, J.M. (2014)(2066)  
 Speakman, J.S. (2335)  
 Spearman, J. (1655)  
 Speck, F.L. (1401)  
 Spector, M.I. (221)(363)(1519)(2103)  
 Spees, E.K. (1369)  
 Speidel, T.M. (1299)  
 Speiser, A.M. (470)  
 Spence, J. (903)  
 Spencer, F. (184)  
 Spencer, L.K. (854)  
 Spira, W.M. (1477)  
 Spivey, G.H. (409)(410)(628)(1515)  
 Spruce, G.B., Jr. (841)  
 Spuhler, J.W. (682)(683)  
 Stacey, J. (867)  
 Stackiw, W. (1667)  
 Staley, G. (1029)  
 Stamm, J.W. (834)  
 Stanage, W. (338)  
 Stanton, G.J. (397)  
 Starich, G.H. (1788)  
 Staszak, M. (1532)  
 Staub, H.P. (70)(416)  
 Staudt, M. (1526)  
 Steckle, J. (333)  
 Steele, J.P. (244)(133)(2393)  
 Steele, R.L. (80)  
 Steeler, W. (689)  
 Steinberg, A.D. (2247)  
 Steinberg, A.G. (159)(161)(1185)(1755)  
 (1833)(1846)  
 Steinmetz, N. (433)  
 Stenvig, T.E. (1810)  
 Stepik, C.D. (402)  
 Stern, L. (394)(1482)  
 Stern, M.P. (1779)  
 Stevens, A.D. (614)  
 Stevens, M.B. (2220)(2225)(2226)  
 Stevens, S.M. (1969)  
 Stevenson, A.H. (801)  
 Stevenson, D.E. (2399)  
 Stewart, A. (1352)  
 Stewart, J.A. (1717)  
 Stewart, J.P. (1013)  
 Stewart, P.J. (333)  
 Stewart, T. (729)  
 Stewart, T.D. (197)(251)(2273)  
 Stewart, W.B. (736)  
 Stiller, C.R. (1378)  
 Stiver, H.G. (1727)  
 Stoddard, E.L. (1293)  
 Stodard, G.R. (1437)  
 Stoffersen, E. (1882)  
 Stoll, A.M. (2284)  
 Stoller, R.J. (521)  
 Stollerman, G. (2280)  
 Stone, D.L. (2407)  
 Stone, R.S. (2161)  
 Story, M. (263)(265)(269)  
 Stout, T.D. (1198)(1199)(1200)(1203)  
 Straight, W.M. (22)(71)(112)  
 Strandskov, H.H. (258)  
 Stratton, R. (895)(1871)(1970)(1981)  
 Straus, E. (2193)  
 Straus, R. (1192)  
 Strauss, L.T. (372)  
 Streeper, R.B. (1897)  
 Streissguth, A.P. (1337)  
 Strom, M.S. (13)  
 Strong, C. (457)  
 Strotz, C.R. (1502)(1889)  
 Stuart, P.F. (1520)  
 Stubbs, P.E. (377)  
 Stuecher, V. (1036)  
 Stull, D.D. (2085)(2097)  
 Sturchler, D. (1525)  
 Styblo, K. (1604)(1617)  
 Suarez, B.K. (1390)(1394)(1395)  
 Sue, S.A. (906)  
 Suina, R.M. (1242)  
 Svejgaard, A. (1370)(1381)  
 Sullivan, D. (1014)  
 Sullivan, D.A. (340)  
 Sullivan, M.J. (1640)  
 Sundvall, D. (696)  
 Sutherland, E.S. (645)  
 Sutton, H.E. (1193)  
 Sutton, J.D. (2220)  
 Suwanwela, C. (721)  
 Swan, R. (120)(660)  
 Swanson, D.W. (1998)  
 Swanson, J. (1214)  
 Swell, L. (1569)  
 Swinburn, B. (1757)  
 Swisher, K. (1060)  
 Szathmary, E.J. (1143)(1157)(1161)(1403)  
 (1774)

## T

- Tadlock, L.D. (548)  
 Tague, R.G. (153)  
 Takahasi, N. (1386)  
 Talavera, R. (1410)  
 Talbot, M. (2123)  
 Tan, L.K.T. (1153)  
 Tangedahl, T.N. (1557)  
 Tank, R. (1546)  
 Tanner, C.E. (1526)  
 Tanner, R. (765)  
 Tasanapradit, P. (721)  
 Tashian, R. (1171)  
 Taskinen, M.R. (1096)(2178)(2201)  
 Tatum, R.W. (2202)  
 Taylor, C. (1158)  
 Taylor, C.B. (311)(1119)(1125)  
 Taylor, F. (299)  
 Taylor, H.C. (1628)  
 Taylor, H.D. (534)  
 Taylor, M.S. (806)  
 Taylor, T.L. (552)  
 Tchou, P. (1804)  
 Teesdale, P. (1154)  
 Tempest, B. (1654)(1656)(1659)(1660)  
 Tenkin-Greener, H. (347)(723)  
 Templin, D.W. (2207)(2264)  
 Tenhouten, W. (520)  
 Tenzel, J.H. (113)  
 Teplitz, R.L. (1436)  
 Tepper, D.J. (1464)  
 Terasaki, P.I. (1371)(1806)(2123)(2236)  
 Termansen, P.E. (646)  
 Terpstra, J. (1790)  
 Terry, E. (806)  
 Tervo, R.C. (398)  
 Tewfikit, L. (1670)  
 Thaeler, A.D., Jr. (1752)  
 Therien, F. (1669)  
 Thies, A.C. (1676)  
 Thistle, J.L. (1575)(1576)  
 Thomas, D. (381)  
 Thomas, D.B. (2126)  
 Thomas, G.W. (2134)  
 Thomas, R.K. (1971)  
 Thomas, S. (1015)  
 Thomas, W.D. (366)  
 Thompsen, M. (1370)  
 Thompson, D. (623)(769)  
 Thompson, D.R. (2012)  
 Thompson, E.A. (68)(72)(1426)  
 Thompson, F. (1658)  
 Thompson, J.N. (289)  
 Thompson, J.R. (2341)  
 Thompson, L. (808)  
 Thompson, W.L. (2157)  
 Thompson, W.M. (1546)(2405)  
 Threlfall, W.J. (2059)  
 Thunemi, N.Y. (1315)  
 Thurman, P.J. (2069)  
 Thuillez, P. (1777)(1780)  
 Thweatt, R.C. (534)  
 Thygeson, P. (684)  
 Tillis, B.P. (182)  
 Tills, D. (1454)  
 Timmermans, F.J. (2373)  
 Timpson, J.B. (894)  
 Ting-Kai, L. (1927)  
 Tipton, R. (1198)  
 Tischler, J.M. (1600)  
 Titche, L.L. (1326)(1675)(1676)  
 Titley, K.C. (809)(825)(1249)(1285)  
 Todd, E.C. (1520)  
 Todd, J.G. (857)  
 Todd, N. (87)  
 Todd, N.W. (1668)(1671)(1672)(1673)(1674)  
 Tollefso, G. (518)  
 Toma, R.B. (283)  
 Tompkins, R.A. (265)  
 Tonemah, S. (993)  
 Topper, M.D. (1929)  
 Torre, J.M. (1879)  
 Torrey, E.F. (411)(922)(1880)(2168)  
 Torrey, M.S. (411)  
 Tosh, F.E. (1589)  
 Toubbeh, J.I. (574)  
 Tousignant, M. (511)  
 Townsley, H.C. (2036)  
 Travis, R. (2072)  
 Trent, J.H. (1037)  
 Trimble, B.K. (1330)  
 Trimble, J.E. (506)(514)(713)(952)(956)  
 (958)  
 Tronca, E. (1655)  
 Troup, G. (1413)  
 Troup, G.M. (1366)(1370)(2234)  
 Trowbridge, F.L. (376)(2198)  
 Trujillo, M.H. (1484)  
 Tschopp, C.F. (2123)(2125)  
 Tsianco, M.C. (3451)  
 Tubeville, O.F. (615)  
 Tung, K.S. (1636)  
 Turner, C.G. II (1240)(1268)(2243)  
 Turner, K.I.N. (1150)  
 Turner, K.R. (2209)  
 Turner, N.J. (23)  
 Twichell, E. (1418)



Tyle, J.D. (526)(756)

U

Ubelaker, D.H. (1308)(1428)

Uch, F. (46)

Uecker, A.E. (50)

Uhrich, R.B. (788)

Ulleland, C.N. (1337)

Underwood, E.H. (1653)

Unger, R.H. (1823)(1825)(2193)(2199)(2200)  
(2204)

Upadhyay, Y.N. (1664)

Urbanich, E.M. (1692)

Urrutia, J.J. (1483)

V

Vaamonde, C.A. (1642)

Valberg, L.S. (1147)

Valciukas, J.A. (1916)

Valliant, P.M. (2079)

Vall Spinosa, A. (1606)(1615)

Van Dam, C. (266)

Vandan, C.H. (2015)

Van Dan Berg, J. (889)

Van Dan Merwe, N.J. (291)

Vanderberj, M.L. (1038)

Vanderzwagg, R. (301)

Van Duzen, J. (301)(317)(795)

Vane, J.R. (1882)

Vanlandingham, M.J. (372)

Van Sandt, M. (806)

Van West, B. (1205)

Varcati, R. (1062)

Varela, G. (1750)

Vasques, B. (1791)(1795)(1798)(1799)(2199)

Vaughan, J.P. (1883)

Vavich, M.G. (327)

Velarde, J. (1963)

Venkataramen, K. (672)

Venn, J. (481)

Verdier, P. (278)

Vernies, R.L. (1646)

Verso, M.A. (2191)

Victors, B.B. (1234)

Vig, R.G. (812)(822)(830)(836)

Villaboos, H. (1369)

Villanueva, S. (1787)

Vincentia, A.H. (949)

Viskum, K. (1612)

Vitagliano, E.M. (1209)

Vlahcevic, Z.R. (1517)(1569)

Vocate, D.R. (497)

Vogel, A.V. (2082)

Vogel, J.C. (291)

Von Endt, D.W. (275)

Von Fumetti, B. (982)

Von Reyn, C.F. (1535)(1539)

Vogles, W.F. (2234)

W

Wachter, R.D. (1675)(1676)

Waggoner, R.E. (240)

Wagner, C.J. (881)

Waintraub, J.A. (1272)

Wakefield, L.M. (265)(269)(304)

Walden, H.A. Jr. (1775)

Waldrop, R.H. (1873)

Walford, R.L. (1370)(1840)

Walker, D. (1972)

Walker, F. (764)

Walker, G. (1700)(2252)

Walker, J.L. (998)

Walker, J.M. (1327)(2242)(2253)

Walker, P.L. (154)(2212)

Walker, P.S. (45)(564)

Walker, R.D. (45)(564)(1915)(1923)

Wall, F.J. (2370)

Wall, M.A. (1649)

Wallace, A.F. (140)

Wallace, D.C. (1396)

Wallace, H.M. (425)(426)(429)

Wallace, R.B. (287)

Wallach, E.E. (367)

Waller, T.R. (919)(2095)

Walters, K. (2271)

Wang, C. (1173)

Ward, F.E. (1375)

Ward, R. (2206)

Ward, R.H. (228)

Warren, G.R. (267)

Warwick, O.H. (2173)

Wassen, S.H. (582)

Wasserman, M. (1964)

Wasson, R.G. (61)

Watson, D.S. (697)

Watson, J. (2092)(2093)

Watson, R.R. (1760)

Watson, T.G. (1532)

Wauneka, A.D. (947)

Waxweile, R.J. (2117)

Weaver, D.D. (1177)

Weber, A.M. (1485)

Webner, C. (1146)(1319)(1812)(1817)

Wechsler, J.G. (2300)

Weed, W. (515)

Weibel-Orlando, J.C. (1930)(1941)(1942)(1943)  
 Weiler, R.L. (1652)  
 Weimer, S.R. (909)  
 Weiner, J.L. (1209)  
 Weiner, M.F. (883)  
 Weintrau, J.A. (186)  
 Weisner, T.S. (1942)(1943)  
 Weiss, K.M. (559)(2114)  
 Weiss, L.D. (868)  
 Weiss, P. (145)  
 Weiss, S.R. (2408)  
 Weissman, J.B. (1497)  
 Weitzner, S. (2144)  
 Weldon, K.L.M. (294)(512)(1562)  
 Wellman, K.F. (62)(73)(90)(114)(631)(677)  
 (1341)  
 Welsh, J.D. (1114)(2399)  
 Welty, T. (1535)(1539)(2379)  
 Welty, T.K. (558)(717)(1472)(1723)(1732)  
 (1865)(1945)  
 Wenberg, B.G. (319)  
 Werden, P. (937)  
 Werner, R.J. (835)  
 Werthman, H.E. (2393)  
 West, D.C. (2363)  
 West, K.M. (1822)(1837)  
 West, L.J. (537)  
 Westermeyer, J. (765)(973)(974)(977)(1912)  
 (1944)(1955)(1972)(1988)(1995)(1996)  
 (1997)(2028)(2032)(2042)(2101)  
 Westfall, D.N. (1847)  
 Westley, C.R. (1587)(1643)  
 Westley, T. (1615)  
 Westley, T.A. (1616)  
 Weymuller, E.A. (2390)(2406)  
 Whaley, H. (678)  
 Whaley, R. (678)  
 Whang-Peng, J. (2132)  
 Wheatley, B. (2083)  
 Whedon, G.D. (1845)  
 Wheeland, R.G. (1401)  
 Wheeler, J. (2021)  
 Wherrett, G.J. (1623)  
 Whisnant, J.K. (1321)  
 White, J.G. (1442)  
 Whiteford, L.J. (796)(948)  
 Whiteman, H. (1016)  
 Whiting, A.F. (102)  
 Whitemore, R.G. (703)  
 Whitney, C.R. (1163)  
 Whittaker, J.O. (1138)(1965)(2005)(2006)  
 Whyte, K. (1084)  
 Wiant, M.K. (1876)  
 Wichlacz, C.R. (2300)  
 Wick, B. (2330)  
 Wiebe, E.J. (1520)  
 Wiedmeyer, H.M. (1756)  
 Wiens, A.A. (802)  
 Wiese, W.H. (928)  
 Wiet, R.J. (1679)(1680)(2377)  
 Wiggins, C.L. (1650)(1862)(2109)(2111)  
 Wigle, D.T. (383)(562)  
 Wilbert, J. (1216)(1218)  
 Wilcox, H.G. (91)  
 Wilkinson, D. (1496)(1665)(1666)  
 Willet, W.C. (316)  
 Williams, B.J. (1393)  
 Williams, C. (910)  
 Williams, C.N. (294)(1486)(1554)(1562)  
 Williams, H. (594)  
 Williams, J.A. (1277)  
 Williams, J.H. (2134)  
 Williams, K.E. (1732)  
 Williams, R. (1552)(1721)  
 Williams, R.C. (159)(161)(1368)(1755)  
 (1797)(1800)(1806)  
 Williams, R.C., Jr. (2265)  
 Williams, R.L. (708)  
 Williams, W.L. (12)  
 Williamson, R.G. (1709)  
 Willis, R.L. (1039)  
 Willkens, R.F. (2224)(2248)(2257)  
 Willson, J.O. (1452)  
 Wilmeth, S. (2123)  
 Wilson, J.F. (1544)(2116)  
 Wilson, J.W. (874)  
 Wilson, L.G. (978)  
 Wilson, W.G. (1321)  
 Wilt, J.C. (1663)(1667)  
 Winckler, F. (2262)  
 Windom, R.E. (687)  
 Winfree, L.T. (1956)  
 Wingert, J.L. (1931)  
 Wingert, R.I. (338)  
 Winkelman, M. (28)  
 Winkler, M.J. (1613)  
 Winkler, S. (205)  
 Winn, W. (966)(1982)  
 Wintrob, R.M. (529)  
 Wise, H.D. (2167)  
 Wishart, P.J. (1225)(1226)  
 Withycombe, J.S. (533)  
 Witkop, C.J., Jr. (1442)  
 Witthuhn, J. (1061)  
 Wolf, S.I. (1144)  
 Wolfe, M.D. (1694)(1913)  
 Wolfe, R.J. (205)  
 Wolfe, W.S. (260)

Wolfgang, R.W. (1551)  
 Wolk, R.B. (475)  
 Wolk, R.L. (475)  
 Wolman, C.S. (115)  
 Wolpuff, M.H. (1459)  
 Wong, G.A. (1583)  
 Wood, C.S. (647)  
 Wood, P.H. (1720)  
 Wood, R. (602)  
 Wood, T.R. (1747)  
 Wood, V.M. (849)  
 Woodall, J.P. (1741)  
 Woodbury, R.L. (238)  
 Woodroff, S.D. (1633)  
 Woodruff, M.E. (2324)  
 Woods, D. (757)  
 Woodson, R.H. (351)  
 Woodward, J.A. (1393)  
 Woodward, R.C. (1508)  
 Woodward, S.T. (1509)  
 Woodward, W.E. (1500)(1503)(1504)(1508)(1509)  
 (1515)  
 Woodville, C. (1336)  
 Woolf, C. (2384)  
 Woolf, C.M. (653)(667)(1468)  
 Work, T.H. (1748)  
 Workman, P.L. (229)(231)(1442)  
 Worms, F.W. (1299)(1710)  
 Wotton, K.A. (1727)  
 Wray, J.A. (385)  
 Wright, A.L. (334)  
 Wright, B. (1040)  
 Wright, D.G. (1362)(2268)  
 Wright, R.C. (1159)(1177)(1186)(1416)  
 Wurm, M. (1192)  
 Wyatt, H.T. (2338)  
 Wyatt, R.G. (1477)

Y

Yarlington, C.R., Jr. (1686)(2391)  
 Yates, A. (2010)  
 Yeng, H. (1173)  
 Yip, R. (395)  
 Ykijarvi, H. (1757)  
 Yolken, R.H. (1477)  
 York, P. (263)  
 Yost, G.C. (1722)  
 Young, A.A. (1771)(1783)(2181)  
 Young, F.A. (2337)(2363)(2369)  
 Young, G.L. (715)  
 Young, T.J. (1914)  
 Young, T.K. (74)(553)(570)(575)(727)(855)  
 (1596)(1599)(1726)(1767)(1792)(2115)  
 (2119)

Youngblood, L. (1641)  
 Younoszai, M.K. (1132)  
 Yuke, T. (7)  
 Yunis, E. (1369)  
 Yuregir, G.I. (1144)

Z

Zamecnik, J. (1147)  
 Zavala, C. (1447)  
 Zavaleta, A.N. (1383)  
 Zawadzki, J.K. (1099)(1771)(1776)(1783)  
 (2181)(2182)  
 Zech, L. (2203)  
 Zeiner, A.R. (1112)(1118)(1924)(1935)  
 (1951)(1981)(2218)  
 Zeller, E. (1840)  
 Zellman, G.L. (469)  
 Zieve, P.D. (1500)  
 Ziff, M. (2280)  
 Zillatus, M.G. (799)  
 Zimmerman, L.J. (1317)(2228)  
 Zimmerman, T.J. (2320)  
 Zinaman, J.M. (879)  
 Zizic, T.M. (2220)  
 Zokan De Los Reyes, L. (2297)  
 Zonis, R.D. (1688)  
 Zukowsky, M.M. (826)  
 Zurlo, F. (1757)  
 Zwemer, F. (1558)  
 Zwemer, F.L. (1763)  
 Zwemer, T.J. (222)(224)(1713)

Dr. Mitchell V. Owens is Professor and Chairman of the Department of Social Sciences and Health Behavior, College of Public Health, University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, and Director of the Graduate Program for American Indians.

Dr. Lubna Baig is a practicing physician in Karachi, Pakistan. She received her Master of Public Health degree from the College of Public Health, University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center.

Ms. Jacqueline Reynolds is a Research Assistant for the Department of Social Sciences and Health Behavior, College of Public Health, University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center.

Ms. Dawn Martin is a Student Assistant for the Department of Social Sciences and Health Behavior, College of Public Health, University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center.